

SILLIMAN JOURNAL

Fourth Quarter, 1963

*HOWARD
& HARE*

THE PEACE CORPS
VOLUNTEER RETURNS HOME

SCOTT

BOYHOOD IN SAGADA

GOWING

SCRIPTURE AND TRADITION:
TRENDS IN PROTESTANT
THEOLOGY TODAY

CHANDLEE

AN ANGLICAN RESPONSE TO
GOWING'S "SCRIPTURE AND
TRADITION"

BAÑAS

SILLIMAN JOURNAL
DECENNIAL INDEX



A QUARTERLY DEVOTED TO DISCUSSION AND INVESTIGATION
PUBLISHED BY SILLIMAN UNIVERSITY, DUMAGUETE CITY, PHILIPPINES

*A QUARTERLY DEVOTED TO DISCUSSION AND INVESTIGATION
IN THE HUMANITIES AND THE SCIENCES*

PETER G. GOWING
EDITOR

VIRGILIA BASOLIÑA
BUSINESS MANAGER

EDITORIAL BOARD ● MERTON D. MUNN, Chairman; PETER G. GOWING,
PAUL T. LAUBY, JOSE V. MONTEBON, JR., AGATON P. PAL, DAVID
V. QUEMADA, and GORGONIO D. SIEGA, members.

* * * * *

Opinions and facts in articles published in the *SILLIMAN JOURNAL* are the sole responsibility of the individual authors and not of the Editor, the Editorial Board or Silliman University.

SILLIMAN JOURNAL is published quarterly in March, June, September, and December by Silliman University under the auspices of the James W. Chapman Research Foundation, Dumaguete City, Philippines. Subscription in the Philippines, ₱8.00 a year, ₱2.25 per copy; U.S. and foreign countries, US\$5.00 a year, US\$1.50 per copy. Entered as second class mail matter at the Dumaguete City Post Office on September 1, 1954.

SILLIMAN
JOURNAL

VOLUME

EDITOR'S

THE PE
RET

BOYHOOD

SCRIPTURE
TRE
THI

AN ANO
"SC

BOOK RE
E. A
JOS

BOOKS F

OUR CON

SELECTED

SILLIMAN

DECENN

SILLIMAN JOURNAL

EDGAR S. BROWN

CONTENTS

VOLUME X, NUMBER 4 FOURTH QUARTER (OCTOBER-DECEMBER) 1963

EDITOR'S PAGE	376
THE PEACE CORPS VOLUNTEER RETURNS HOME <i>Lawrence C. Howard and Paul Hare</i>	377
BOYHOOD IN SAGADA	<i>William Henry Scott</i> 387
SCRIPTURE AND TRADITION: TRENDS IN PROTESTANT THEOLOGY TODAY	<i>Peter G. Gowing</i> 399
AN ANGLICAN RESPONSE TO GOWING'S "SCRIPTURE AND TRADITION"	<i>H. Ellsworth Chandler</i> 415
BOOK REVIEW: E. A. HESSEL: THE RELIGIOUS THOUGHT OF JOSÉ RIZAL	<i>Peter G. Gowing</i> 421
BOOKS RECEIVED	424
OUR CONTRIBUTORS	425
SELECTED PERIODICAL INDEX	<i>G. D. Siega and E. P. Bañas</i> 426
SILLIMAN JOURNAL VOLUME X INDEX	484
DECENNIAL INDEX	<i>E. P. Bañas</i> 485

EDITOR'S PAGE

A small, informal conference of veteran U. S. Peace Corps Volunteers at Pendle Hill, Pennsylvania, in December of this year provided the main source for the illuminating article by Lawrence Howard and Paul Hare. In 1961-63, the Philippines saw the largest single concentration of Peace Corps Volunteers—and more than half of the returnees present at the conference were from the Philippine Project.

We are pleased to republish another fine article by Mr. William Henry Scott. Though not professionally an anthropologist, Mr. Scott has earned a well-deserved reputation as an authority on the life and culture of Mountain Province, particularly in the Bontoc area. His article "Boyhood in Sagada" is reprinted with permission from the July 1958 issue of *Anthropological Quarterly*.

My "Scripture and Tradition: Trends in Protestant Theology Today" is a slightly expanded (to include the July Montreal Faith and Order discussions) version of a paper prepared for the Annual Meeting of the Philippine Theological Society which met at St. Andrew's Theological Seminary in Quezon City in May of this year. Father H. Ellsworth Chandlee, of the St. Andrew's faculty, substantially expanded on the theme of the paper and it is a privilege to publish his comments in these pages.

The *Silliman Journal* sees itself as a "Quarterly devoted to discussion and investigation in the humanities and the sciences". Just how well the *Journal* has lived up to that image of itself can be seen in the Decennial Index painstakingly prepared by Mr. Eliseo P. Bañas of the Library staff. We are grateful to Mr. Bañas for this service which should prove a real boon to scholars in locating the valuable studies published in the first decade of the *Journal's* existence.

We would like to have presented a bound set of ten volumes of the *Silliman Journal* to Dr. James W. Chapman, long-time distinguished member of the University faculty whose name honors the Research Foundation which has helped finance the *Journal* for the past ten years. Unfortunately, Dr. Chapman, who with Mrs. Chapman retired from Silliman in 1950, was accidentally killed near his home in San Mateo, California, in February of 1964, before this issue went to press.

PETER G. GOWING

THE PEACE CORPS VOLUNTEER RETURNS HOME

Lawrence C. Howard and Paul Hare

AFTER service abroad the Peace Corps Volunteer is supposed to return and share his experience with his fellow Americans. Now that six months beyond the two-year tour have passed for the first volunteers, what are the returned volunteers doing? What differences in outlook has service abroad brought? These questions were discussed at a meeting of former volunteers held December 7-8, 1963, at Pendle Hill (the Quaker Center of Study and Contemplation) in Wallingford, Pennsylvania. Thirty-one former Peace Corps Volunteers and two former staff members representing service in Ghana, Pakistan (East and West), India, Tanganyika, Columbia, Nigeria, and the Philippines were present. They were joined by three volunteers from VISA (Volunteer International Service Assignments sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee) who had completed comparable service in India and Mexico. This fairly representative meeting of former volunteers is the first of its kind to be held. The conference was made possible by a grant from the Danforth Foundation.

Despite age, sex, skill, religious and marital status differences, the group had much in common. All had volunteered to work abroad for little pay in "less developed" areas. Both the Peace Corps and VISA were committed to service and peace efforts. All participants had lived abroad on a people-to-people basis, at a substantially reduced economic standard, with the intention of facilitating intercultural exchange.

The meeting was without formal agenda, being mainly an unstructured conversation. This provided a glimpse into what these volunteers are thinking now. Some opinions of individuals have been reproduced below as part II of this paper. Despite some difference in emphasis there was considerable acceptance of the points of view that have been quoted. The members of this group cherish their Peace Corps experience, are finding some difficulty in readjusting to

American life, and have a strong desire to find outlets to share their experiences for the benefit of America.

I. Volunteers Six Months After Completion of Service

Since almost half of the volunteers attending the meeting (15) had been part of the Peace Corps Philippines Project (working in rural elementary schools as aides to teachers in English and science), it was possible to assemble information on what most of the returnees from this project are now doing. The first portion of this report reviews these data. The Philippines Project was the largest Peace Corps overseas program; it contained one volunteer in ten. The project permitted the use of volunteers who had had only a liberal arts background. It was planned by Warren Wiggins who subsequently became the Peace Corps Associate Director for Programming. In 1961 the Philippines Project was considered the prototype of what Peace Corps was to become. The volunteers who are now back from the Philippines are Groups I and II (Group XI is now in training for the Project); 184 in all, they were trained at Pennsylvania State University in 1961 and ended their overseas tours in June and July of 1963.

Of the 184 volunteers who went out to the Philippines for the 1961-63 tour, data are available for only 100. Eighteen volunteers did not complete their overseas tours; 1 died abroad of amoebic dysentery; 6 were returned to the States early for reasons of ill-health; 5 female volunteers left the Project to consummate stateside marriages; 2 despaired of the Peace Corps and resigned; and the Peace Corps found the work of 5 others unsatisfactory and separated them from the Corps. No data were available for 7 others who, although they completed their tours, are still enroute home, having spent the last six months traveling. Eight other female volunteers remain abroad with new husbands, five of whom are Filipinos. Thirteen other females are also recently married and have been excluded as they described themselves as "stateside housewives." Another 28 remain in the Philippines; 22 are still in the Peace Corps and 6 are reportedly either working or studying in Manila. For a final group of 10 volunteers now back in the states there was no information available as to what they were doing.

The 100 returnees for whom there is information can be divided into two large groups. Fifty-three, or about half, are engaged in

graduate
ble on 5
advance
ing Sou
Corps s
phy, En

For
mostly a
drafted
the gov
private
volunte
in Wash

This
figures
leased in
223 of 4
higher o
their B.
ready ha

that volu
tion, pri
Peace Co
fession.
sion but
credits f
social se

project a
tours ha
require a
granted c
ing as a
comment

Volunt
me th
functio
home
the pro

The

graduate study and the rest are working. Information was available on 39 of the 53 doing graduate work. Fifteen are working for advanced degrees in education and 7 are in the social sciences studying Southeast Asia in some way as an outgrowth of their Peace Corps service. The graduate programs of the others are in philosophy, English, architecture, languages, science and law.

Forty-seven returnees are working. Twenty-two are teaching, mostly at the elementary level. The next largest group (5) has been drafted into the Armed Services. The rest are in private business, the government (Federal, state or local), or are employed by some private social agency. To this group of 47 could be added the six volunteers who are employed by the Peace Corps in staff positions in Washington, Puerto Rico training, or some overseas project.

This inventory permits some generalization. First the overall figures for this one project are not very different from those released in October by the Peace Corps for all returnees—they said 223 of 413 returnees were continuing their education. The slightly higher overall figure for those in education included 41 completing their B.A. degrees. All returnees from the Philippines Project already had their undergraduate degree. The main thing, therefore, that volunteers are doing six months later is continuing their education, primarily at the graduate level. A second generalization is that Peace Corps service tends to be an overall gain for the teaching profession. Not only are all former teachers going back into the profession but many others as indicated above are now seeking necessary credits for certification. Those studying for advanced degrees in the social sciences plus most of the volunteers still in the Philippines project are also likely to go into teaching. Volunteers extending their tours had to submit a project in elementary education which would require an additional stay to complete. In general, extensions were granted only to those who had strongly indicated an interest in teaching as a career. There was considerable agreement with the following comment:

Volunteer: My experience over the past two years was a clear indication to me that I would never be happy with a passive, contempt'ative existence. I function best when deeply involved with people and living. I have returned home to do graduate work in education, and hopefully I will concentrate on the problems of the 'lesser developed' and spend my life working in this area.

The expectation that Peace Corps would be a training ground

for the Foreign Service has not materialized. Only one returnee to date has been recruited. This number may grow as many volunteers indicated a strong desire to go abroad again to live. The prevailing sentiment seemed closer, however, to the comment by one volunteer: "The difficulty with working for the Foreign Service is that while it's foreign, it offers little opportunity for service!" There is one important exception to this: the possibility that former volunteers who go on to Peace Corps staff positions may enter AID or the Foreign Service through lateral transfer. A number from the original Peace Corps staff contingent have elected to continue in the government.

The statement made when the Peace Corps was first organized that, "Peace Corps service will not mean an avoidance of military service," may also need some revision. Only 5 of 90 males of draft age have been called up. Service in the Peace Corps brought an initial deferment. Now for most PCVs there has been a second deferment to complete graduate study, and soon for an increasing number there may be a change in marital status, and perhaps an increase in the number of dependents. This may become a pattern through which military service becomes indefinitely postponed.

II. *The Outlook Six Months After Completion of Service*

Conversations at Pendle Hill covered three areas in which Peace Corps experience seems to have brought a different outlook: the former volunteer's view of himself, his view of the Peace Corps, and his view of the America to which he returns.

A. The Personal Dimension

"These were the best two years of my life." This statement, in one form or another, was uttered by almost every participant—Peace Corps or VISA volunteer. It could be equally affirmed in the "End of Tour" questionnaires completed by volunteers prior to their departure from the Philippines where 9 out of 10 indicated they would gladly repeat the two-year experience. This personal endorsement of Peace Corps experience seldom came in the context of the value of world travel or the importance of the service rendered to the host country. It was rather a way of stressing how the volunteers had matured as individuals. The following quotes suggest something of the quality of this feeling:

Volunteer: I think that I wasn't strong enough before to accept my own values. Now I know what I believe and have confidence in these beliefs.

Staff: Are you suggesting that this change has been for the better?

Volunteer: Yes. I'm more alone now but I'm stronger. My values are more in line with human things, perhaps because I sorted out my beliefs through living with people whose values were quite different from those prevalent here in America. But it's more than what I believe—it's why I do. Truth here (in the United States) is so often impersonal. I accept this kind of passive truth much less now. For me the greater truth comes after personally living through something.

Volunteer: Let me add to that. Before Peace Corps service I was afraid to express my individuality; it remained unspoken, lost in the group. Now I am more confident and I express my own individuality, but it seems equally lost as the group seems to have little interest in what I am saying. I think it is because I now express my own convictions rather than relating group norms.

The content of these new views differed with each individual but many volunteers mentioned particular ideals and preferred relationships with others which did add up to a new personal dimension. As a result of Peace Corps or VISA service (although perhaps this was a reason for joining), volunteers felt that they were now more interested in advancing peace, de-emphasizing material standards, and obtaining cross-cultural experiences. They seemed to have developed a new outlook on poverty, especially when experienced by themselves voluntarily. The group was strongly service-oriented but put more emphasis on shared experiences than on the completion of specific tasks. The relationships considered important were those arising out of individual rather than organizational efforts and there was a preference for voluntary activity requiring self-discipline and de-emphasizing external rewards or punishments. "As contrasted with graduate students of the same age," one volunteer put it, "I find former volunteers stressing more 'openness' in their outlook and more self-discovery in their approach. They are searching after the higher purposes for self and society."

B. The View of the Peace Corps.

Personal satisfaction in their service abroad has brought strong support for the Peace Corps from among the returnees. There is, however, a considerable desire to share their views of the Peace Corps with Washington officials. Volunteers raised the following

questions about Peace Corps operation:

1. Is the Peace Corps accurately representing itself to the American people? Many indicated that the service they rendered abroad was much less important than what they had learned. The help that was extended, others added, was not so much doing things that would directly meet the needs of others as the establishment of personal relationships, the product of which was a mutual feeling of greater confidence. As one volunteer put it: "Sharing had outdistanced service. We did more learning than prompting of social or economic change. Thus if we are to present the Peace Corps as an aid program, should not we stress aid to the United States?"

2. Is Peace Corps supporting efforts by other Americans working more directly in the foreign aid field? Since the needs of peoples abroad are great and Peace Corps efforts do not generally work directly to meet these needs, are we supporting the efforts of public agencies like AID and the work of private groups, e.g., missionaries? How valuable are our efforts to make the Peace Corps have a 'separate image' from other Americans abroad? By presenting ourselves as different, have we lent the prestige of the Peace Corps—through our silence—to the undercutting of other efforts in the foreign aid field? Is it not imperative that the efforts of volunteers to assist others not be understated? Is it possible that the success of the Peace Corps may bring a net decline in assistance being extended by America abroad? Similar comments could be made about Peace Corps support for the United Nations.

3. Are we still saying that Peace Corps service is hard or explaining what that means in the light of our accumulated experiences? Do we say that living conditions abroad are on the whole pleasant? Do volunteers know that the biggest frustrations arise not out of what will be missed in comfort abroad but what will be found in confronting self? Surely there is little value in talking about personal financial sacrifice when Peace Corps service is for most a time of saving and a period of opportunity.

4. Are Washington administrators aware that many of the early ideals in the Peace Corps have worked well in practice, e.g., volunteers are preferable to employees; living with people surpasses doing things for them; inspiration leadership is more functional than occupational example in staff qualifications; host country project supervision is more productive than Peace Corps supervision of hosts; our pool of American spirit is generally appropriate while our alleged reservoir of skills is generally inappropriate; and that the important relationships in the Peace Corps are between volunteers and others overseas and not between the PC directors in Washington and Congress or the press at home.

The basic question that volunteers seemed to be asking Washington was "Do you know what Peace Corps really is—and have you valid reasons for permitting America to think something else—or have

you too come to believe the myth of the Peace Corps instead of its reality?" It was not so much a balanced picture—one which would include mistakes—that volunteers seemed to seek, but rather they asked that Americans be allowed to learn what Peace Corps experience had to teach.

Former volunteers also had something to say about the people they had come to know abroad; these people should not be considered so backward or we so advanced as recruiting, training, and reporting materials seemed to imply. Our recognition of the world's needs should not be presented as being solved so easily. Poverty abroad is subject, particularly when one returns to America's overpowering affluence. Nostalgia for the spiritual resources of the pastoral folk abroad seemed to rise when volunteers feel an absence of purpose in America.

C. The America to which the Volunteer Returns

The training of volunteers for overseas service made preparation for "cultural shock," but the release of volunteers after the two-year experience did not take into account the dislocations that would accompany readjustment. The conversations touched on the preparation.

Staff: (a member of the training staff for the Philippines project): With full recognition of the dangers of 'retrospective falsification' let me mention our framework for training. Basic was a 'Second Culture Participation', i.e., we took our analogy from the ideas in second language teaching—volunteers should learn to function within Philippine cultural patterns. Fundamental was the awareness of your own or first culture in order to know what were the obstacles and assets in your own make-up that would hinder or help your coming to be a participant in the culture of the Philippines. We generally thought it was more important to be able to get along in Philippine society than to try to do some kind of job on it.

Volunteer. I recall that this irritated me—there being little in training related to the job. My orientation for joining was a strong interest in doing something. We got little of practical value in training about the job. I recall with distinct displeasure the suggestion that we carry on some project on the side.

Volunteer: Training brings back memories of the word 'learning' with a capital 'L'. "This is to be a learning experience," you reiterated in many ways. I find it interesting that in training this idea was rejected. We wanted to be up and doing. You emphasized our learning and cultural involvement.

Staff: We misread the intensity of the volunteer's motivation to be doing

something 'useful', and to do it in a demonstrable way. We were misled by the fact that less than 10% of you in your undergraduate majors gave indication of heading towards a specific career.

Volunteer: Let me add that we volunteers misread the strength of that job motivation in ourselves.

Volunteer: The Ministry of Education, in our case, had the job all neatly prepared for us. We had a job that had to be done. I'm not sure we ever did solve the problem of a satisfactory contact with the culture.

Volunteer: Yes, but what I'm saying is that we came to feel that involvement in the culture was a thousand times more important than the job.

While most volunteers present indicated that there had been little 'cultural shock' abroad, they did mention some difficulties in adjusting since their return.

Volunteer: My first impression upon returning as I sat in the Seattle airport was what elephantine monsters we are; before in the Philippines I recalled early thoughts on how short Filipinos are. My next impression was how meager was the dollar in the U.S. I later managed to adjust to all this and did not find us so rich or so awkward. What lasted longer was the rediscovery of our psychological make-up here at home. We are driven here. Relaxation comes so seldom and at such a premium. I also found myself forced to accept the fact that we are the most prosperous, most advanced technological society known. I recalled that one of the startling things about being abroad in the Peace Corps was the pleasant realization that just because my neighbors didn't live in the United States did not mean that God or whatever hadn't just 'left them out in the cold.'

Volunteer: I suppose the biggest shock any of us went through on leaving the Peace Corps and the Philippines was simply the absolute diminution of emotional involvement and concern. No matter whether you hated it or loved it you were there and it was probably the most intense continuous period of existence any of us have ever had.

One complete session turned out to be a discussion of problems these returnees were having in communicating with friends and relatives here at home. They spoke of an "interest gap" that had grown up between themselves and those they had been close to before service abroad. This interchange started one session.

Volunteer: How do you adjust to the American culture? I'm bored! Only my work at Cardoza (a study-teaching program using former Peace Corps volunteers which is now in progress at Cardoza High School, Washington D.C.) offers

relief. I have social problems; I feel that few people my age are interesting. I seem to gravitate whenever possible to those who have been in the Peace Corps. Am I a snob?

Volunteer: Is it necessary to adjust? If you do, are you in danger of losing the value of the experience?

Volunteer: In one sense it's been easy to adjust since we've been back; after all, we were nurtured here. We were able to get back in quickly. The problems arose after we had returned. We found difficulty in communicating what we felt deepest about, and unable to change our situation so that those physically near but attitudinally removed would think a little more the way we did and see why we felt our thoughts were important too. Life here is much more complicated.

Volunteer: It's hard to put your finger on what makes me so uncomfortable about my old group—it's a 'creeping meatballism' you find all around. It turns you to seek out Peace Corps people who have more in common with you. Adjustment is hard because we can't communicate with those we thought we liked best.

Volunteer: My frustrations are not so much the communicating ones as they are related to the sudden transition from there where I was for 24 hours a day in public life to here, where the emphasis is upon things private.

Volunteer: It's not a problem in telling people about the experience; it's our difference in outlook about life in general. It's this interest and value gap that concerns me.

Some of the differences in values which volunteers feel that they observe between themselves and their fellow Americans are indicated in the following quotations.

Volunteer: We joined the Peace Corps because we were discontented with the way things were going. We didn't think, for example, that the government was properly pursuing the campaign for peace. We wanted to get personally involved.

Volunteer: I can see now that an important tone in American society is to have change. Both slum and suburbia residents know that there is a primitivism about the way we do things. The way we bring up our children even though with the best of intentions, often turns out to cripple them.

Volunteer: A small town in the Philippines is much like a small town in the States. Both have their problems and opportunities which are often best seen by the outsider who has a fresh point of view and who can often serve as a catalyst of change. Since returning home I can see that there is much to be

done and yet there is underemployment of our resources. The problems confronting those called developed are essentially the same as those facing peoples called underdeveloped.

Volunteer: After coming back from Mexico where we were working with Indians I can see that we have the same need in Philadelphia to develop local leadership. We learned in Mexico that to jump in and to try to do things for the Indians can often be more harmful than good. We also knew that the status quo of poverty could not be permitted to remain.

Volunteer: The difference between our urban renewal program and the community development I met abroad was that there they were mainly interested in people and here we seem to put primary emphasis on buildings. They have much to learn from us and we have much to get from them.

Volunteer: I really miss the Philippines and the Peace Corps. That's one reason that I want to go to Washington. I want to know some people again who are concerned with things that happen beyond their own little, small-town world. I've really got culture shock in reverse, but since I know what it is, I hope I'll be able to cope with it.

Where From Here?

The Pendle Hill conversations were both enjoyable and valuable. Others should be held. Judgments about the experience six months later could supplement the "end of tour" interviews held abroad before volunteers return home. What this group of volunteers are thinking now might also be conveyed to subsequent groups now about to end their overseas tours.

GOROT
pal of
Philippin
don't be
situation
former C
his daug
go to sch
Apo, giv
to strike
foreign
duced by
came to
This
only an
school pr
my son
does not
is eviden
graf wri
Murut so
children
fant can
may seen
go to sch
Obsc
ing of bo

- 1 Repul
- (July, 1958
- 2 Thirty
- 3 Landg
- Department

BOYHOOD IN SAGADA¹

William Henry Scott

IGOROT parents are very likely to present their sons to the Principal of a mission school in Sagada in the Mountain Province of the Philippines for enrollment in the dormitory with the statement: "We don't beat him but we want you to." That this is not an isolated situation is indicated in the "spanking a la Igorot" reported by former Governor Samuel E. Kane: an old Bontoc warrior presented his daughter at the capitol with the admonition, "I want my girl to go to school and learn how to weave blankets and gee-strings. You, Apo, give her a licking. I can not do it because it is not our custom to strike our children."² If the whipping of children is actually foreign to native techniques of child training and was only introduced by extra-montane teachers and officials, one wonders how it came to be so quickly and so highly esteemed.

This presumed incapacity for whipping, however, seems to be only an extreme example of lack of parental authority. To the same school principal come letters that run like this: "Dear Sir: I want my son to stay in your school so he will get an education. But he does not like. So what can I do? Please dismiss him." This situation is evidently not restricted to the people of Northern Luzon; Landgraf writes of a tribe in British North Borneo that "parents in Murut society do not have the authority over the persons of their children that is true of Europeans and Chinese. Even a toddling infant cannot be forced by his parent in the villages. Surprising as it may seem to the western mind, a Murut man cannot make his son go to school."³

Observation of Sagada society indicates that the actual beating of boys, at least, is a normal part of the practices by which the

¹ Republished with permission from *Anthropological Quarterly*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (July, 1958).

² *Thirty Years with the Philippine Headhunters*, ch. xxvii (1933).

³ Landgraf, John L., *Interim Report to the Government of the Colony of the Department of Medical Services, 1954-55*, para. 3.20 (1956).

Igorot youth is taught to be a good Igorot adult. But there is a significant difference: the beating is not administered by the parents; instead it is sanctioned by the village elders and applied by adolescent boys. Although a father is reportedly respected for administering such corporal correctives when his son is old enough to endure a paternal caning without rousing the pity of neighbors, the infrequency with which such respect is won by Sagada fathers suggests that real embarrassment over this failing stems from extra-Igorot educational influences. The norm of parental responsibility for child training requires such things as nourishment, protection and affection; society has provided other techniques for instilling male discipline.

Life in Sagada requires stern physical labor and the Igorot farmer accepts it stoically. The pain of often cruel work in rice fields and forest he endures as unavoidable for the man who hopes to raise a family and enjoy a good old age. But he does not voluntarily undertake any such exertions as he can avoid. He spends little time dreaming of goals he considers less than essential and the expression "I do not like" is valid reason for any inactivity or indecision. The Igorot father thus sees a basic conflict between loving a child and inflicting any displeasure upon it and his relations with his offspring are characterized by the warmest sort of affections.

Igorots do not have as many children as they would like—though certainly not for lack of trying—and probably the first lesson a baby learns from the society about him is that he is wanted. From his earliest days he is fondled and handled, and he gets his first exercise clambering over the bodies of lounging, doting relatives. What he wants, he cries for, and what he cries for, he gets. If he takes hold of something which actually threatens his safety, he is distracted by being offered something else, and if he obstinately resists all such blandishments, his attention will be directed to anything so conveniently shocking as a big dog or carabao, the "one who vaccinates" or, in the case of a few villages blessed with such modern bogeymen, "Look out, here comes an American!" But he doesn't hear the command, "Don't," and if mother is too busy cooking to hold him, eager pairs of hands reach out for him. In Igorot land, the child is the toy of the adult.

Folklore keeps reminding parents of their duty to provide the best of food and fond attentions for their children, and the child soon learns these tales. His questions about where the birds came

from or who made the first monkey are answered with grim accounts of children who turned into beasts because cruel parents overworked or underfed them or both. A boy throws down his own bones as firewood from a tree and flies off a hawk; a girl becomes a fish because her parents won't let her marry the young man of her choice. If there were an Igorot Noah's Ark, it would be filled with pairs of snails and leeches and sparrows who preferred that life to enduring the abuses of irritable parents given to nagging and quick temper. Few parents in Sagada today seem likely to bring down such calamity on their heads, nourishing their offspring with such tender acts as bringing home special treats of which they do not themselves partake, like wild blueberries and corn-on-the-cob, or perhaps even such "store-bought" luxuries as that cake and bread which forms the ambrosia off which the godlike Americans feed.

The Sagada house is a dark smokey den designed to defend its occupants against the raw midnight temperatures of the winter months, and the child scampers off to join the sunny world of his contemporaries as soon and as often as possible. In that world he must learn to get along without the patronage or protection of his parents, for the Igorot adult holds himself aloof from the play of children or even from commenting upon it. Such interference as is made by school teachers or foreign missionaries in this line is noted with mild interest by parents trying to adjust themselves to a changing world but with bitter if secret resentment by children exposed to it. Among his playmates, the boy quickly learns that approval is given to the one most inclined to do what the group wants to do—even as he learned at home that he could pretty well do what he wanted if he insisted on it vigorously enough. The marks in adult Sagada personalities of those who learned the one lesson better than the other are not difficult to recognize.

The play of little children reflects directly and indirectly their parents' preoccupation with food-getting, so directly indeed that the distinction between work and play in this aspect is completely blurred. In addition to making those toy rice terraces which is the favorite play of the male child, he soon learns to weave fish traps with which he considerably augments the family larder, although these catches are always considered his own property and he is free to barter them for other things he may fancy; when he brings them home too few for the whole family, they are cooked for him and his young brothers and sisters. In villages with access to a river, this

childhood activity keeps boys so long in the water that it is not until they are mud-besmeared adults toiling in the terraces that they learn. The personalities of his elders are not discussed with the child and only rarely are the alternatives called to his attention. He might be encouraged to eat his food so he'll grow up big and strong like Pedro, but he would not often be warned against wearing two shirts like Juan who tucks a red flower back of his ear and puts on airs like a rich man's son. Certainly it would never be pointed out that four-foot Julian carried a smaller load than three-and-a-half-foot Miguel; only behind his back would the lazy boy be so spoken of by others and only in the privacy of his home by his parents. Whoever says "Shame on you" to an Igorot boy or calls him a "sissy" is a member of his own age group. But with this group he identifies himself so early and so firmly that what he values is, by and large, what the group values. Old Igorots queried on the subject recall their childhood motives for donning their G-string as "My playmates all had G-strings." In Bontoc villages the same sanction is extended to even such considerable matters as circumcision. A group of small boys who may have hung back in timid fascination during such operations in the past, get together and decide to approach whichever old gentleman's techniques have recommended themselves to them; only after the unceremonial operation has been performed do the boys' fathers learn of it by being called upon to compensate the surgeon for his labors.

Revenge for slights against family or village honor has been such an integral part of the headtaking warfare which Igorot society has only recently put behind it that it is considered perfectly natural for a boy defeated by his playmate in any quarrel to seek bitter redress through a rematch. But however natural they consider it, they abhor it as endangering village safety and everything is done to spare the child a humiliating experience. An adult scrupulously avoids embarrassing a child, and wise oldsters point out, "It's our observation children don't like to be embarrassed." Children choose sides and play games for hours on end without keeping score, and adults either ignore the outcome of such games or discourage any rivalry which results. In modern Igorot society, a teacher fails a student who did no homework and averaged 30% on his exams with a mark of 72%, and if called upon to judge a singing contest is not content merely to select the winner but extends the glory to all the contestants by awarding 380 points for first place, 378 for second.

* Called

and so on. Somebody may lose the contest but nobody loses face.

Parental affection is reinforced in establishing the family group by teaching the child early to share responsibility and advantages with younger brothers and sisters. The Igorot is hardly able to walk by himself before he is carrying the next younger member of the family on his back or solemnly breaking in two some prized goodie like a boiled sweet potato to share with baby sister. He also early learns which groups he does not belong to by virtue of his sex and kinship. From his fifth or sixth year on he must not play with his sister, and during his whole adolescence he will avoid her under any circumstance suggestive of their difference in sex and kinship. In more conservative villages, such avoidance includes his mother, too: in Tetep-an, brothers will not join the same working party in groups exchanging field labor, and in central Bontoc they will not even sleep near one another. A vestige of this pattern appears in Sagada in the fact that brothers of courting age who happen to find themselves at the same petting party will separate.

Except for occasional excursions to the blacksmith with his father or tagging along with the older boys to pasture the carabao, the growing boy interrupts his activities with playmates only to come home to eat and sleep. For seven or eight years this carefree life goes on. Then comes the sudden shock of leaving home to go and sleep in one of the *dap-ay*.⁴ Until this time he has slept in the same house with his parents, as a baby actually snuggled in between them as he fell asleep and later at any place, or at any time, he felt like curling up and dropping off. But his elder brothers and sisters never slept at home with him; at nighttime they went off to sleep someplace else. Now he, too, must with one blow give up both the womblike security of his parents' house and the birdlike freedom of his daily playtime: he must go off to sleep with the other boys in the *dap-ay*.

The *dap-ay* is a sort of male clubhouse and the young boy already knows it well for it is here that he has always found his father's and grandfathers' relaxed bodies most available for scrambling over and their caresses most free; and here, too, he used to come in short-lived fascination to hear a few minutes of adult legal talk so complicated he soon ran scurrying off again to play. But,

⁴ Called *ato* in Bontoc; cf. A. E. Jenks, *The Bontoc Igorot* (1905).

whatever the *dap-ay* may have meant in his life in the past or will mean in the future, at the moment it looms foremost in his mind as his new sleeping place, for the *dap-ay* is the dormitory for unmarried males.

The *dap-ay* usually stands on a slight elevation and its most prominent physical feature is a flat stone platform about ten feet across; indeed, the word *dap-ay* in central Bontoc means just that: a stone-paved area. Surrounding this paving are upright stones set in the ground at an angle which renders them convenient as back-rests, and from place to place are stone or ferntree posts as memorials of successful headtaking forays in the past, occasionally decorated by being carved in the crude semblance of a human head. Adjoining or opening onto this platform is the *abong*, the actual dormitory, a building especially suited for sleeping and for nothing else. Too low to stand erect in, it is built of tightly packed, mud-chinked stones, a style of architecture which enables it to be almost hermetically sealed at nighttime against the low temperatures and distinguishes it from the tall wooden houses of married families.⁵ The bed itself is a row of boards—in villages at lower altitude often a woven roll of reeds—loose enough to enable them to be picked up and dropped in a rather vain attempt to dislodge vermin, with an identically shaped headrest and footrest at opposite ends which elevate about two inches the head and some portion of the leg or foot dependent upon the height of the sleeper. The bed, or beds, is raised off the floor where, at one end or in the center, a small fire of reeds is kept burning or smoldering all night, warming and smoking the naked bodies of the occupants. Although nowadays men and boys generally wrap themselves in those thin cotton coverings the Igorot calls "blankets" in English, just a generation ago any such impediment to leaping out in battle trim during the middle of the night was forbidden.

Keeping this reed fire alive during the night is the job assigned the smallest boys in the *dap-ay* who are as a class called *mama-o* to distinguish them from the bigger boys whose job it is to collect real firewood for the early morning *dap-ay* fires in the center of the stone platform around which the men warm themselves on waking, and

⁵A *dap-ay* with many members may have two such dormitories, in which case the "senior" one frequented by the older men and housing certain religious paraphanelia belonging to the *dap-ay* may be called an *along*.

who are called *mangmong*. Igorots move about a great deal in their sleep, a whole row of sleepers unconsciously turning when one wedged into their midst turns over, and old men with poor circulation are wakened frequently enough by the cold or the pressure of their body against the hard boards to keep demanding fire-kindling services from the hapless *mama-o* on duty. To the boy of pre-*dap-ay* freedom, this particular aspect of the new life about to be forced upon him recommends itself so distastefully as to inspire some real resistance to the change, and in the old days actual coercion was often necessary in obstinate cases.

All Mountain Province peoples consider it obscene for a child beyond the earliest innocence to be present during the conception of his younger brothers and sisters, and even in Benguet where all unmarried members of one family may sleep in the same small house their parents carefully wait until they are all asleep before indulging that pleasure whose intention is to make the family still larger. In Banko it is believed that a child witnessing the sexual union of his parents will sicken and die, and in Sagada it is the concensus that such intercourse will be fruitless. Nowadays a growing number of "modern" Sagada families, especially those in houses of a typically spacious design, do not force their boys to join their contemporaries sleeping in the *dap-ay*, but as little as ten years ago the older sanctions were still being invoked. The younger boys of the *dap-ay* in which the offending boy should be sleeping but was not would be dispatched at daybreak to assemble outside the house where he was sleeping in the same room with his parents and sing a song beginning with the words: "Sot sot, ak ak sot," one of which words is an obscene term for copulation and the other an onomatopoeic term for the accompanying sound, a song which also suggests to the offender that he make a bird-snare out of one of his mother's long pubic hairs. This treatment is reported to have been 100% efficacious.

The qualifications for *dap-ay* entrance—as for advancement to the *mangmong* class, the donning of G-string or, indeed, the taking of wives—do not depend upon age but rather upon a sort of public opinion based on various considerations, not the least of which is the personality of the boy in question. All boys want to move to the age group above them and their behaviour and expressed desires can influence the time when a group of old men decides that they are big boys now and ought to make the next move. It may be suggested to a boy promoted to the wood-carrying class that he now bring into

the organization a younger brother to replace him as reed-gatherer. Throughout boyhood, youth and manhood, the Igorot behaves with the levity or lightness appropriate to his time of life, but movement from one stage to the next is not marked by necessary ceremonies or a fixed schedule of ages or sizes. A schoolboy once being interviewed by a western student of his dialect found it difficult to say why he called himself but not certain of his contemporaries by the term which suggested the English word "mature"; it wasn't height, it wasn't age, it wasn't grade in school. Soon thereafter this boy left school upon becoming the father of a seventh-grade classmate's child.

For the first years of his *dap-ay* life, consideration is given to the new boy's youth and many indiscretions are permitted him which will later evoke censure or actual corporal punishment. The fear of the dark ghost-filled night which moves the very young to dedicate nearer the *dap-ay* site than the interests of public hygiene will permit is considered normal but undesirable, and the older boy will be beaten for giving way to it at an unbecoming age.⁶ There is an inverse proportion between this sort of consideration, however, and the age of the *dap-ay* member exhibiting it, and the new boy's exact contemporaries see themselves as all being in the same boat together and expect him to pull his weight. The anguished howl that shattered any resistance to the childish whim at home in the *dap-ay* not only does not facilitate getting one's own way, it isn't even tolerated. The boy who used to cry "I won't!" and scamper off, leaving a resigned father to murmur to sympathetic bystanders, "What can I do?" is now run down like a deer in the chase by his fleet-footed *dap-ay* mates who find such athletic diversion not at all unwelcome. When he is considered to be big enough that the large muscles of the back of his body and legs can endure beating without damage, such beatings are administered by older boys either at the behest or with the approval of the old men. Not only is failure to bring in the allotted fuel or direct disobedience punished in this way, but the older boys also take it upon themselves to chastise any who cause the little ones to cry over such practical jokes as applying hot pepper to tender parts of their person or forcing them to masturbate. The

⁶Every age of youth seems to have particular misdemeanors tolerated as appropriate; in Bontoc the rather serious crime of breaking into a granary and stealing wine is laughed off if committed by a boy at an age when an interest in wine is expected to deve'op.

laying of hands on another person is not a light matter among Igorots, and corporal punishment is a carefully legalized procedure. The only boyhood fight which has the sanction of the adult group is an annual sort of mock fight left over from warring days when it simulated the actual conditions of battle as closely as was compatible with sparing the lives and limbs of the participants. Ordinarily, the exchange of blows leads to bad blood between families and is therefore to be avoided at all costs.

The boy in the *dap-ay* has other tasks besides the gathering of fuel. One of his most common assignments upon coming back to the *dap-ay* for the night is scratching the old men's feet. A lifetime of barefoot labor in rice fields and mountainsides equips the Igorot with a thick-skinned foot and it is his pleasure to have this leathery sole scratched with sticks before falling asleep at night. Men coming in from a hard day at work also require their backs, legs, feet and fingers to be massaged, big boys rendering this service to men, and little boys to big boys. Some of the smaller boys' chores are connected with the practice of religion: they are sent round the village to declare holidays during which labor and travel are forbidden, and to seize chickens as fines levied on those who do not keep such holidays. They are sometimes called on to assist their priestly elders in the performance of pig or chicken sacrifices and for this duty there is compensation in the form of certain specified portions of the meat so provided. So specific indeed is the schedule by which this sacrificial meat is allotted that no envious older boy would demean himself by stealing it from a younger, although the lucky assistant to the sacrifice takes pains to avoid his age-mates who would have no such hesitation.

It is to be expected that boys who sleep together every night should develop a certain camaraderie, yet neither the aim nor the result of *dap-ay* activities is to develop any real *dap-ay esprit de corps*. During the day *dap-ay* members go their own ways and take their food in the homes of parents or relatives, and they are inclined to play around a *dap-ay* that happens to have a lot of children their own age. In the more conservative villages of central Bontoc, the fact that brothers belonging to their father's *dap-ay* would neither sleep nor play together actually militates against any such *dap-ay* group spirit. If boys gang up for occasional group fights or contests, several *dap-ays* close together challenge a combination of *dap-ays* from another part of town. After such a contest, the elated winners can-

not expect to be lauded for their team spirit when they come in for the night; instead, their seniors will look up from their contemplative pipe-smoking or the levity of some serious adult conversation to comment adversely on such hooliganism: "Suppose it was one of your own cousins who got hurt?"

Much of the religious life of the village centers around the *dap-ay*, and boys living there are exposed to the texts of prayers and long myths and the details of a series of sacrifices that hark back to headhunting days. There was a day when the *dap-ay* was the sacred courtyard where community wisdom on the subject of warfare was pooled, and it was the only place in which a freshly taken enemy head, virtually radioactive with black magic, could be subjected to spiritual prophylaxis prior to burial beneath one of the *dap-ay* paving stones. Even now that headhunting is three generations gone, the sacred aura still clings to that platform whose very stones can be addressed directly in prayers of petition for the welfare of the members qualified to congregate on them. The fact that the *dap-ay* was once the barracks of a town defense corps on perpetual duty is reflected in the sternness with which boyish noise and commotion is discouraged by old men not so far removed from a day when the male adult loitering in the *dap-ay* might be expected to respond to a woman's cry of danger from the nearby fields.

Little or no instruction is given the growing Igorot boy and he acquires those skills necessary to successful adult life by imitation. Likewise, his seniors do not deliberately pass on to him such knowledge of the world as they have accumulated; instead, he collects this information for himself by listening to adult conversation, and the validity of the particulars which he extracts from the general varies with his personal astuteness. There is one subject, however, which is never discussed in his presence and that is the matter of procreation. He has already been dependent upon his adolescent contemporaries for companionship and assistance in autoerotic expression, and when his curiosity is sufficiently roused on this more mature subject, he has to turn to the least amateur of the courting young men as authorities. The silence maintained by married men on this subject is not an incidental part of Igorot adult aloofness from the affairs of children. In the Mountain Province, part of the pattern of courtship is sexual intercourse and toward this part the various parties involved have different attitudes. Parents see this contact as the sensible beginning of a child-bearing marriage

and young girls are advised by their elder sisters how best to avoid the advances of young men who may not have serious intentions. The young men, on the other hand, frequently nurse hopes of enjoying some experiences along this line before committing themselves to the responsibilities of fatherhood and so are eager seekers after such biological knowledge as would enable them to attain this end. Any male adult who discussed this subject with young unmarried men would risk public condemnation as promoting moral looseness, preventing the birth of babies, circumventing the basic purpose of marriage, and inviting on the village actual biological extinction.

Lacking formal textbooks on Igorot civics, in every level of his *dap-ay* training the Sagada youth learns better one lesson he first learned among his earliest childhood playmates: highest esteem is given the one who wants to do what the group wants to do. The commonest adjective of opprobrium is *kedse* usually translated as "cruel" but covering equally well situations which in English would be described as brash, headstrong, recalcitrant or aggressive. People who are *makedse* frequently have their own way but the price they pay in society is no small one. Although insult ranks next to striking a blow in the local list of crimes, the man who "tries to be center," who's "too big for his britches" runs the risk of being publicly twitted about some past blunder or even reminded of some moral failing of his ancestors by some older man with enough social stature to register this communal opinion with impunity.

If the *dap-ay* is the classroom in which the Igorot youth is schooled, his senior lesson is one of jurisprudence: he must learn to sit closemouthed and unmoved when legal decisions of the council of old men are handed down against his father or some other member of his family. Although some modern Christian converts have been able to break away from the economic control of the society, the ideal remains that all adult men belong to one of the *dap-ays* in town—usually the one closest to their house—and support it by contributing to whatever animal sacrifices it requires throughout the ceremonial year and by joining its council of old men in later life, and all members of their families are expected to submit to the jurisdiction of the *dap-ay* council. In the case of litigants from different *dap-ays*, a council will be convened from both *dap-ays* to judge the case. The Igorot grows up with the often bitter taste in his mouth of subjugating his family loyalty before a body whose interest is presumably the welfare of the entire community, but he

is aware that blood relationship with members of the council is nothing to be overlooked in considering the outcome of a case. Indeed, litigants often agree to submit their case to an old man before whose reputed impartiality they feel they stand a better chance for fair trial than before a council which may contain an undue number of judges related to their opponent. But the old time Igorot was also aware that it was just this submission to village discipline which allowed him to pursue his livelihood without fear of treachery from his neighbor, to direct his full headhunting zeal against enemies on the other side of the mountain, and to send his children out to play between the village houses secure in the knowledge that they would not become victims of lingering intravillage feuds.

SCRIPTURE AND TRADITION: TRENDS IN PROTESTANT THEOLOGY TODAY

Peter G. Gowing

Introduction

THIS paper is concerned with pointing out the trends apparent in contemporary Protestant theology with respect to the important matter of the relation of Scripture and tradition, and their respective authority in the Church. There is general awareness that Catholics affirm that divine truth comes through both Scripture and tradition while Protestants tend to insist that Scripture has a primacy over any and all other channels of revelation.

A full discussion of the subject of this paper would prove very helpful in the Philippine Protestant community for at least two reasons:

First, Protestant denominations in the Philippines are sometimes under the illusion that the faith they confess is based solely on Scripture—that unlike their Roman Catholic brothers, they are comparatively and happily free from traditions. Deeper reflection on the meaning of tradition and on the historical background and development of their confessional life would reveal that this is simply not so. Protestants in the Philippines need to become more aware of how very much tradition, both that imported from the Occident and that which has grown from Philippine soil, has influenced the faith they confess, the interpretations of Scripture they prize and, indeed, the divisions which keep them separate from their Christian brothers in other denominations. A realistic appraisal of this fact might help the various denominations in the Philippines to become more ecumenical in character if it leads them to study not only the traditions which have contributed to their particular witness but also those major traditions which lie in back of and beyond the history of the separated Christian bodies.¹

¹ See Tetsutaro Ariga's discussion of this with respect to the Japanese scene in his "Christian Tradition in a Non-Christian Land," *Ecumenical Review*, XII, No. 2 (January, 1960), 199-205.

And second, Evangelical Protestant theology in the Philippines, especially, needs to be rescued from the tendency to Biblicism—the compulsion to tie whatever one says or believes as a Christian to some literally interpreted text of Scripture. It has not yet come to fully appreciate the implications of the truth that the New Testament is the product of the Christian community (which also claimed the Old Testament as its inheritance) and derives its authority from its acceptance in that community. Philippine Evangelical theology needs to recognize that the New Testament is the record of only a part of the experience of the Christian community and the whole Bible must be read in the context of the *total* experience of the community, which includes to day as well as yesterday.²

Before we proceed, let us be clear as to what we mean when we use the terms "Scripture" and "tradition." Though the Church has never known agreement as to the exact number of books included in the canon of Scripture (thus we have a "Catholic Bible" and a "Protestant Bible"), still, all Christians affirm that the Word of God has a written form recognized as Sacred Scripture and regarded as canonical, that is, as authoritative in the life of the Church. All agree that Scripture is divided into the canons of the Old and New Testaments—the former representing the documents inherited from the Jewish Church and the latter being the primary and classical documents of the Apostolic Church. It is to the Word of God in its written form, and as such recognized as canonical, that we refer in using the term "Scripture", no matter how many books are regarded as belonging to it by this or that body of Christians.

The Second World Conference on Faith and Order at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1937, defined tradition broadly as "the living stream of the Church's life".³ We shall make our definition only a little more precise by saying that tradition is the Word of God revealed in the whole life of the whole Church. Three conclusions may be drawn immediately from this definition. First, it is quite correct to say, as most Christians nowadays readily admit, that the written form of the Word of God—the Sacred Scripture—is the product of tradition. The Word of God was before as well as after the formation of Scripture. Scripture and the Word of God are not co-extensive. Second,

² See my "Unwholesome Tendencies In Philippine Evangelical Theology," *Silliman Christian Leader*, V, No. 1 (September, 1962), 14-17.

³ Hugh Martin, *Edinburgh 1937*, (London: SCM Press, 1938), p. 43.

every expression of the Church's spiritual activity forms a part of tradition in which the Word of God is revealed—which is not to say, however, that everything the Church does reveals the Word of God, for we are aware that the Church (defined as the organized body of believers) has in its history done some manifestly evil things. Still, in the Church's confessions of faith, services of worship, prayers, ethics, and so forth, the Word of God has continued to be made plain for all who have had eyes to see and ears to hear. And third, tradition is like history in that it is even now being made. The revelation of the Word of God is an on-going process, though, of course, in the past the Church has paused to actually define, for purposes of clarity, this or that as belonging to tradition.

Historical Background

Professor John S. Whale has pointed out that tradition was regarded in the Apostolic Age and in the ancient undivided Catholic Church as a living link with the teachings of Christ and the testimony of the Apostles.⁴ It was regarded as the unfolding of the gospel in the life of the Church, an unfolding that was partly continuous from, interpretive of, and consistent with the gospel as recorded in Scripture. This is still the way tradition is viewed in the Catholic churches, though, as we shall see, the Roman Catholic Church has deviated somewhat from the classical view. Writing in Richardson and Schweitzer's *Biblical Authority for Today*, Professor Panagiotis I. Bratsiotis affirmed:

For the Bible is, so to speak, the Lydian stone for the accurate ascertainment of the truth of tradition. . . Moreover, according to the Orthodox conception, the sacred tradition contains nothing contrary to the Bible, with the content of which the content of the tradition essentially coincides. . . because. . . both are the product of the same Divine Spirit, who dwells in the Church.⁵

The Roman Catholic Church has introduced a radical element in

⁴J. S. Whale, *The Protestant Tradition*, (Cambridge: University Press, 1955), p. 255.

⁵Alan Richardson and Wolfgang Schweitzer (eds.), *Biblical Authority for Today*, (London: SCM Press, 1951), p. 21. For an excellent discussion of what tradition meant to the Fathers of the Ancient Church, see the first chapter in G. L. Prestige, *Fathers and Heretics*, (London: S.P.C.K., 1958).

its conception of tradition. Professor Whale outlines four main stages in the development of the Roman Catholic conception.

First, from the emergence of the papacy proper in the sixth century till the middle of the twelfth century, Roman canon law was largely theological in emphasis and was based mostly on Scripture and on interpretations of Scripture by the Fathers of the Church and the great Ecumenical Councils.

The second stage began towards the close of the twelfth century when there came about a change from a theological to a juristic emphasis in Roman canon law. The Roman Church began thinking of itself as a State (or Superstate) with the Pontiff as its lawgiver. The idea emerged that Christ ruled his earthly kingdom through the Church, and canon law started to take on the characteristics of civil law. Much was added to the body of canon law which had no essential relation to Scripture.

The third stage began with the Council of Trent and the Counter-Reformation. Trent formalized a tendency which had been growing in the Church to put non-Scriptural tradition on the same level as Scripture itself and to affirm that the context, text and meaning of Scripture were subject to the interpretive authority of the Church in the name of tradition. The Protestant Reformers attacked this notion with zeal.

The fourth and latest stage opened with the decree of the Vatican Council of 1870 on Papal Infallibility, reaching its climax in 1918 with the publication of the new edition of *Corpus juris canonici*. The whole body of Roman Catholic dogma was declared subject to the papal jurisdictional power and the Pope was declared able to create new dogmas 'of himself' without reference to General Council, Cardinalate or Episcopate.

Professor Whale summarizes his analysis of the concept of tradition in the Roman Catholic Church by saying:

In short, tradition no longer means what it meant for St. Irenaeus or St. Augustine; namely, an unbroken chain of testimony linking each age of the Church to the controlling 'givenness' of apostolic experience and teaching. It has come to mean an absolute monarchy legislating *de jure*.⁶

It was this emerging tendency on the part of the Roman Catholic Church to establish tradition as a parallel source of divine truth,

⁶ Whale, *op. cit.*, p. 6.

separate and independent from Scripture, which aroused the ire of the sixteenth century Reformers. Luther and Calvin looked about them and saw all manner of institutions, doctrines, canon laws, customs and practices having no basis at all in Scripture and, indeed, often contrary to Scripture. The Roman Catholic Church defended them on the ground of tradition; the Reformers condemned them on the ground of Scripture. At the Council of Trent, the Roman Catholic Church defined its position:

... following the example of the orthodox Fathers, this Synod receives and venerates, with equal pious affection and reverence, all the books of the New and Old Testaments, since one God is the author of both, together with the said Traditions, as well those pertaining to faith as those pertaining to morals, as having been given either from the lips of Christ or by the dictation of the Holy Spirit and preserved by unbroken succession in the Catholic Church. . . .⁷

Against this, the Reformation churches affirmed their doctrine and attitude of *sola scriptura*—all things necessary for salvation were to be found in Scripture alone. Article VI of the Anglican *Thirty-Nine Articles of Religion* expressed it:

Holy Scripture containeth all things necessary to salvation: so that whatsoever is not read therein, nor may be proved thereby, is not to be required of any man, that it should be believed as an article of the Faith, or be thought requisite or necessary to salvation.

The sixteenth century Reformation never went so far as to assert that tradition was valueless. Martin Luther held Ecumenical Councils in high respect, particularly the early ones, for their defense of Biblical doctrine;⁸ and Article XV of the Augsburg Confession explained that minor traditional usages are permissible if they "promote peace and good order in the Church". Again, Article XXXIV of the Anglican *Thirty-Nine Articles of Religion* declared:

... Whosoever, through his private judgment, willingly and purposely, doth openly break the Traditions and Ceremonies of the Church, which be not repugnant to the Word of God, and be ordained and approved by common

⁷ Henry Bettenson (ed), *Documents of the Christian Church*, (Philadelphia: Muhlenberg Press, 1948), p. 367.

⁸ See Jaroslav Pelikan's "Luther's Attitude Towards Councils," in *The Papal Council and the Gospel*, edited by K. E. Skydsgaard, (Minneapolis: Augsburg Publishing House, 1961), pp. 37-60.

authority, ought to be rebuked openly, (that others may fear to do the like), as he that offendeth against the common order of the Church. . . .

The chief quarrel of the Reformation with the Roman Catholic Church on this subject was over the Roman Catholic belief that teachings based on tradition alone (without reference to Scripture) could be elevated to the status of dogmas, acceptance of which was necessary to salvation.

Later Protestantism was willing to throw out the baby with the bath: it attacked the whole principle of tradition, and fancied that in so doing it was being fiercely loyal to Scripture as the fountainhead of divine truth. As Protestants and Roman Catholics moved further apart, the word "tradition" brought to Protestant minds the Roman Catholic concept of it—an evil thing that would distort and undermine the authority of Scripture, therefore a thing to be despised.

Protestant Re-discovery of the Importance of Tradition

In recent years there has come about a marked change in the Protestant attitude towards the principle of tradition. There is now a new appreciation of the meaning and importance of tradition as a medium for the transmission of the Word of God, supplementary to Scripture. We can, perhaps, point to three or four factors which have contributed to this change in attitude.⁹

First, the Ecumenical Movement has brought Protestants into rather close contact with non-Roman Catholics who hold the classical view of tradition in contrast to the deviant Roman Catholic view. Protestants find the interpretations of tradition offered by Eastern Orthodox Christians, Old Catholics and Anglo-Catholics at least discussable and not entirely incompatible with their historical convictions about the primacy of Scripture. Indeed, the main issue which remains between Protestants and non-Roman Catholics on this subject is the question of the relative authority of tradition in deciding questions of faith.

Second, a reappraisal (prompted by contacts with Catholics in the Ecumenical Movement) of the Catholic doctrine of the Church as the mystical body of Christ has helped Protestants to appreciate

⁹ Cf. Daniel Jenkins' treatment in his *Tradition and the Spirit*, (London: Faber and Faber; ca 1951), pp. 15-19.

anew the truth that the on-going life of the Church is closely linked with its living Lord. The life and experience of the Church today and yesterday has afforded a field for God's revelational activity as surely as the life and experience of the Church in New Testament times. The living Lord is still, and always has been, with His church (thought of as His body) and has spoken in it and through it.

Third, Biblical criticism has helped Protestants to see that Sacred Scripture is less a theological text and more an expression of the "living stream of the Church's life". Form criticism, for example, has called attention to the earliest apostolic period when the gospel, was transmitted by oral tradition alone. Today no serious student of the New Testament fails to recognize the important role which the notion of tradition played in the letters of St. Paul. Biblical criticism, accompanied by a renewed interest in patristic studies, has greatly helped Protestants to see that the Bible is part of an on-going tradition.

And fourth, Protestants, again prompted by the Ecumenical Movement to examine their separate confessional histories, have become increasingly aware of the peculiar traditions—springing not only from the sixteenth century Reformation, but from other and later developments as well—to which they have given their allegiance. They have been surprised to discover the extent to which traditions four hundreds years old, or less, have influenced their denominational characteristics. Some have been honest enough to inquire whether loyalty to traditions four hundred years old are any more or less justified than loyalty to traditions a thousand years old, or nineteen hundred years old!

Some Representative Contemporary Protestant Views on Scripture and Tradition

It might be instructive for us to examine briefly the ideas of certain contemporary Protestant thinkers on the subject of Scripture and tradition. In general, there is now a consensus among Protestants that tradition has an important and positive part to play in Christian teaching.

C. H. Dodd, the distinguished English Congregationalist and Biblical scholar, has pointed out that in fact all religious readers go to the Bible with pre-suppositions—prior beliefs (part of the tradition of their denomination, perhaps) which pre-determine their in-

interpretation of the Bible. Dodd affirms that tradition is necessary to preserve the Church from an irresponsible individualism which is not Christian. But he warns that we must guard against tradition which is a static finality in religion. He pleads for a tradition of life and experience rather than dogma, of religion rather than theology. Tradition, he says, is progressive. Dodd directs us to John 16:13 wherein our Lord says: "I have much still to say to you, but at present you cannot bear the weight of it. When however *He* comes, who is the Breath of the Truth, He will lead you into the whole Truth." That leading, Dodd asserts, was not confined to the New Testament period, for the "faith once delivered" has actually grown and developed as it has encountered life and experience in a changing world.¹⁰

Another English Congregationalist, Hubert Cunliffe-Jones, has emphasized that tradition is important not as an additional source to determine what the gospel is, but as the fruit of the working of the gospel in the life of the Church. He also points out that the Bible must be understood in the context of the Church and is judged and renewed by that revelation to which the Bible testifies. There is a difference, says Cunliffe-Jones, between the authority of the Bible and the authority of tradition. The Bible gives us the content of revelation; tradition shows us how the gospel was applied under specific conditions. Cunliffe-Jones waxes mystical at this point and affirms that the Holy Spirit helps us to know whether or not, under specific conditions, tradition is the guidance of God.¹¹

An American Congregationalist, Dr. James Muilenburg, the noted Old Testament scholar and professor at Union Seminary in New York, once defined tradition as "the teaching of the fathers of the Christian community", and went on to affirm that the Church has always regarded tradition as one of the most important, if not the most important, bridge between the past and the present. While Protestants and Catholics differ sharply over the relative authority which tradition has in deciding questions of faith, both have nevertheless made great use of it in determining the meaning of Scripture

¹⁰ C. H. Dodd, *The Authority of the Bible*, (New York: Harper & Bros., 1962), pp. 21, 273.

¹¹ Cunliffe-Jones, "A Congregationalist Contribution," in Richardson and Schweitzer, p. 55.

for the contemporary Church.¹²

Bishop Gustaf Aulén, the well-known Swedish Lutheran theologian and ecumenist, has stated that systematic theology must be positively, but not legalistically, dependent upon the continuous testimony of faith given through the ages—that is, on tradition. But he also affirms that within this tradition the writings of the New Testament occupy a special place because, though they were originally part of the primitive tradition of the Church, they are “the first and decisive testimony to that deed of the Christ which is the fundamental fact of Christianity”. Aulén feels that the fundamental testimony of the New Testament must act as a regulative principle; that is, what appears within Christianity in the later development (tradition) must be in inner harmony with that conception of God and relationship to God which is revealed in the work of Christ and proclaimed in the New Testament.¹³

Edmund Schlink, a German Lutheran and professor of systematic theology at the University of Heidelberg, has flatly pointed out that whether one accepts the principle of tradition or not, the fact remains that every Christian inherits a definite historical tradition, and that, indeed, the New Testament itself reflects a variety of traditions. “Our main concern,” he writes, “must be to discover the spiritual wealth conceded in the different traditions, and to seek the unity of the Church not in uniformity but in a fellowship of different traditions.”¹⁴

The late Dr. James Moffatt, the renowned Scottish Biblical scholar, and a Presbyterian, urged an understanding of tradition in what he felt was its original and broader sense: a witness to the living Lord. He wrote: “We cannot disinherit ourselves by declining to take account of its function during the long interval between ourselves and its first phases within the Church of our fathers.” But Moffatt would have us test the tradition by Scripture and the present leading of the Holy Spirit, and challenge false claimants.¹⁵

¹² Mulenburgh, “The Interpretation of the Bible,” in Richardson and Schweitzer, p. 221.

¹³ Aulén, *The Faith of the Christian Church*, (Philadelphia: Muhlenberg Press, 1948), pp. 90-91. The distinguished English Congregationalist and scholar, Daniel Jenkins, adopts precisely the same point of view. Cf. Jenkins, *op. cit.*, p. 35.

¹⁴ Schlink, “The Significance of the Eastern and Western Traditions for the Christian Church,” *Ecumenical Review*, XII, No. 2 (January, 1960), 133, 142.

¹⁵ Moffatt, *The Thrill of Tradition*, (New York: Macmillan Co., 1944), p. 56.

for the contemporary Church.¹²

Bishop Gustaf Aulén, the well-known Swedish Lutheran theologian and ecumenist, has stated that systematic theology must be positively, but not legalistically, dependent upon the continuous testimony of faith given through the ages—that is, on tradition. But he also affirms that within this tradition the writings of the New Testament occupy a special place because, though they were originally part of the primitive tradition of the Church, they are “the first and decisive testimony to that deed of the Christ which is the fundamental fact of Christianity”. Aulén feels that the fundamental testimony of the New Testament must act as a regulative principle; that is, what appears within Christianity in the later development (tradition) must be in inner harmony with that conception of God and relationship to God which is revealed in the work of Christ and proclaimed in the New Testament.¹³

Edmund Schlink, a German Lutheran and professor of systematic theology at the University of Heidelberg, has flatly pointed out that whether one accepts the principle of tradition or not, the fact remains that every Christian inherits a definite historical tradition, and that, indeed, the New Testament itself reflects a variety of traditions. “Our main concern,” he writes, “must be to discover the spiritual wealth conceded in the different traditions, and to seek the unity of the Church not in uniformity but in a fellowship of different traditions.”¹⁴

The late Dr. James Moffatt, the renowned Scottish Biblical scholar, and a Presbyterian, urged an understanding of tradition in what he felt was its original and broader sense: a witness to the living Lord. He wrote: “We cannot disinherit ourselves by declining to take account of its function during the long interval between ourselves and its first phases within the Church of our fathers.” But Moffatt would have us test the tradition by Scripture and the present leading of the Holy Spirit, and challenge false claimants.¹⁵

¹² Muilenburg, “The Interpretation of the Bible,” in Richardson and Schweitzer, p. 221.

¹³ Aulén, *The Faith of the Christian Church*, (Philadelphia: Muhlenberg Press, 1948), pp. 90-91. The distinguished English Congregationalist and scholar, Daniel Jenkins, adopts precisely the same point of view. Cf. Jenkins, *op. cit.*, p. 35.

¹⁴ Schlink, “The Significance of the Eastern and Western Traditions for the Christian Church,” *Ecumenical Review*, XII, No. 2 (January, 1960), 133, 142.

¹⁵ Moffatt, *The Thrill of Tradition*, (New York: Macmillan Co., 1944), p. 56.

Clarence Tucker Craig, before his death in 1953 a leading American Methodist New Testament scholar, theologian and ecumenist, affirmed his belief that God speaks his will in at least three other channels besides Scripture: natural law, tradition and the internal witness of the Holy Spirit. With respect to tradition, Craig reminded Protestants of the obvious fact that it was not the New Testament which authorized the Church, but the Church which authorized the New Testament as containing a sufficient guide to faith and action. He made clear his conviction that the later teaching of the Church should be as binding upon members as the letter of Scripture. Professor Craig was fond of pointing out that even those Christians who claim to be guided only by Scripture are nevertheless fond of quoting authorities (Luther or Calvin, for instance) to support their interpretations. In his essay for Richardson and Schweitzer's symposium on *Biblical Authority for Today*, Craig concluded:

The Church of every age stands under the judgment of the written Word which comes to us from the past. But in the interpretation of valid standards, the Church never can and never should disregard the accumulated experiences of the continuous fellowship of believers. . . . Church history will not afford "solutions" any more than the Bible will directly, but it will offer "guidance" for all who retain the inquiring spirit.¹⁶

Professor Tetsutaro Ariga, a member of the *Kyodan*, the United Church of Japan, has introduced a new note in the discussion by speaking of Christian tradition as a paradox. He points out that we are tradition-bound, like it or not. But Christian tradition is not simply something handed down from the past; it brings us to Christ who liberates man from the bondage of the past. It is in this paradox that any church tradition finds its *dynamis*. As for Scripture, Professor Ariga affirms that in reading the Bible we come to know Christ, the eternal Word of God. "Traditions are valuable," he writes, "and worthy of respect in so far as they help us to understand and interpret the meaning of the Gospel better."¹⁷

¹⁶ Craig, "A Methodist Contribution," in Richardson and Schweitzer, pp. 35-40. For a brief discussion of the problem of tradition vs. traditionalism among American Methodists, see Gerald H. Anderson "The Challenge of the Ecumenical Movement to Methodism," *The Asbury Seminarian*, XIV, No. 2 (Spring-Summer, 1960), pp. 25-28.

¹⁷ Ariga, *op. cit.*, p. 205.

Anglicans have had a great deal to say in recent years on the subject of Scripture and tradition and have sought to discuss and interpret the matter to both their Protestant and Catholic brothers in the Ecumenical Movement. Ecclesiologically they are in an especially strategic position to do this, as we all know. Let us ponder briefly the ideas of two prominent English Anglicans on this subject.

R. R. Williams has a rather mystical turn of mind and much of what he has to say about Scripture and tradition corresponds with the views of Cunliffe-Jones.¹⁸ In his *Authority in the Apostolic Age*, Williams writes:

It is the Holy Spirit who brings home to Church and Christian the authority of God in Christ. The Lord is the Spirit. His voice does not come to us always in unmistakable tones. We walk by faith and not by sight. If in doubt, the individual will pay great attention to the voice of the Church. The Church will always try to move in loyalty to the Scriptures. And both the Church and the individual will be ready to leave room for the contemporary living voice of God the Holy Spirit. . . . Scripture, antiquity and reason will all have their message if we have ears to hear and eyes to see. . . . by loyalty to the historic Church, by loyalty to the Word of God in the Bible, and by the honest following of whatever light God vouchsafes to our minds and hearts, we may at least be in the way of hearing God's authoritative Word for ourselves, the Church and the world.¹⁹

Alan Richardson, in an essay for the symposium he helped to edit, summarizes what might be regarded not only as the predominant position held by Anglicans but also as the growing consensus of Protestant thought generally on the subject of Scripture and tradition. He affirms that tradition represents the mind of the Universal Church and is the best guide for interpreting the sense of Scripture, especially where Scripture is ambiguous. But tradition is not a separate authority to be set alongside the Bible. Rather, tradition supplements the Bible and Biblical teaching is to be interpreted by both reason and tradition.²⁰

Important Recent Ecumenical Pronouncements on Scripture and Tradition

As has already been suggested, the problem of the relation of

¹⁸ See text and note 11 above.

¹⁹ (London: SCM Press, 1950), pp. 141-142.

²⁰ "An Anglican Contribution," in Richardson and Schweitzer, p. 118.

Scripture and tradition and their respective authority in the Church has been a matter of considerable discussion in the Ecumenical Movement, particularly in Faith and Order deliberations. The Second World Conference of Faith and Order at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1937, was very clear in recognizing that the living Word precedes and creates the Church, and the Church's life and tradition precedes and creates the written Word:

A testimony by *words* is by divine ordering provided for the revelation uttered by the *Word*. This testimony is given in Holy Scripture, which thus affords the primary norm for the Church's teaching, worship and life. . . . We are at one in recognizing that the Church, enlightened by the Holy Spirit, has been instrumental in the formation of the Bible.²¹

Edinburgh did not reconcile all the differences the delegates represented on the subject, of course. Protestants could not subscribe to much of the *content* of tradition as interpreted by Eastern Orthodox Christians and others who valued certain beliefs which did not rest on Scripture. Nor could most of the Protestants go along with the Eastern Orthodox and others who regarded Scripture and tradition as equally authoritative. The majority of the Protestant delegates at Edinburgh felt that the Church

. . . is bound exclusively by the Bible as the only rule of faith and practice and, while accepting the relative authority of tradition, would consider it authoritative only in so far as it is founded on the Bible itself.²²

The Third World Conference on Faith and Order held at Lund, Sweden, in 1952, revealed that the sharp contrast present at Edinburgh had not much changed. The Catholic and Protestant delegates at Lund reported from one of the sections:

All accepted the Holy Scriptures as either the sole authority for doctrine or the primary and decisive part of those authorities to which they would appeal. . . All Churches represented among us recognize the traditions of their Christian past with gratitude and pride. . . There are, however, among us two distinct emphases upon the relation between Scripture and Tradition. Some would regard Tradition as a living process, whether embodied in written documents or not, continuous with, though not necessarily additional to, the biblical revelation, while others would restrict its character to a clarification

²¹ Quoted from Martin, *op. cit.*, p. 43.

²² *Ibid.*, p. 44.

and exposition of the biblical Gospel.²³

The "Consultation on Church Union" which met at Oberlin College in Ohio on March 19-21, 1963, to continue deliberations on the proposed union of six Protestant denominations in the United States (Protestant Episcopal, United Presbyterian, Methodist, United Church of Christ, Evangelical United Brethren and Disciples of Christ) produced a remarkable statement on the subject of Scripture and tradition which was quoted in the *Christian Century*. The members of the Consultation defined tradition as "the whole life of the Church, ever guided and nourished by the Holy Spirit, and expressed in its worship, witness, way of life, and its order." Tradition thus defined is regarded as both the act of delivery by which the gospel is made known and transmitted as well as the teaching and practice handed on from one generation to another. The Consultation then went on to say that the Church confronts not only Scripture and *Tradition* but *traditions* as well. *Traditions* are individual expressions of the *Tradition* which more or less characterize particular churches at various times and places. These *traditions* must ever be brought under the judgment of Scripture, for Scripture is the norm of the Church's total life. "To bring its traditions under the judgment of the Scriptures is an inescapable obligation of the church."²⁴

Only time will tell how helpful the distinction between *Tradition* and *traditions* will be—but it is certainly pregnant with possibilities. The distinction was, of course, not original with the Consultation. The Commission on Faith and Order, on the recommendation of the Lund Conference, established a Theological Commission on Tradition and Traditions to "explore more deeply the resources for further ecumenical discussion to be found in that common history we have as Christians and which we have discovered to be longer, larger and richer than any our separate histories in our divided churches."²⁵

²³ *The Third World Conference on Faith and Order: Lund, 1952*, edited by Oliver S. Tomkins, (London: SCM Press, 1953), pp. 251-252.

²⁴ Kyle Haselden, "Fusion at Oberlin," *Christian Century*, LXXX, No. 14 (April 3, 1963), p. 423.

²⁵ *The Third World Conference on Faith and Order*, p. 27. See Professor Chrysostomos Konstantinides' interesting use of the distinction in his "The Significance of the Eastern and Western Traditions Within Christendom," *Ecumenical Review*, XII, No. 2 (January, 1960), 143-153. See also J. Robert Nelson "Tradition and Traditions as an Ecumenical Problem," *Theology Today*, XIII (July, 1956), 151-165.

The Fourth World Conference on Faith and Order which met at Montreal, Canada, in July of 1963, contributed to the discussion by maintaining that the Christian Tradition (capital T) is the gospel itself, transmitted from generation to generation in and by the Church. It is Christ himself present in the life of the Church. This Tradition is the work of the Holy Spirit and is embodied in the *traditions* which are "the expressions and manifestations in diverse historical forms of the one truth and reality which is Christ."²⁶

The Montreal deliberations on Scripture, Tradition and Traditions (Section II) helped to bring ecumenical conversation to the point of beginning to appreciate the determinative place of Tradition in the life of the Church—as something upon which all our traditions are dependent and as something which has operated from the very beginning of the Church's history even before the New Testament was written. An important paragraph of the Report of Section II reads:

Our starting point is that we are all living in a tradition which goes back to our Lord and has its roots in the Old Testament, and are all indebted to that tradition inasmuch as we have received the revealed truth, the Gospel, through its being transmitted from one generation to another. Thus we can say that we exist as Christians by the Tradition of the Gospel (the *paradosis* of the *keryma*) testified in Scripture, transmitted in and by the Church through the power of the Holy Spirit. Tradition taken in this sense is actualized in the preaching of the Word, in the administration of the Sacraments and worship, in Christian teaching and theology, in mission and witness to Christ in the lives of the members of the Church.²⁷

Prospects for Advance

The question remains as to whether or not there is any prospect for a complete Catholic-Protestant reconciliation with respect to the relation and authority of Scripture and tradition. Eastern Orthodox Christians, Roman Catholics and others regard them as equally authoritative, while Protestants insist on the primacy of Scripture even though they are coming increasingly to appreciate the authoritative character of tradition. The Roman Catholic Church,

²⁶ World Council of Churches, Division of Studies, Commission on Faith and Order, "Fourth World Conference of Faith and Order, Montreal, July, 1963: Report of Section II" (13 pp. mimeographed), pp. 1, 3.

²⁷ *Ibid.*, pp. 2-3.

as we pointed out earlier, has gone to the extreme of regarding tradition as a separate authority for divine truth, independent of Scripture. Can there ever be a reconciliation of these views?

The Report of Section II at Montreal lifted up certain recommendations which it felt would at least help create a climate of understanding in which progress in discussions on Scripture and tradition might be possible. Specifically, it recommended that the divided churches through their theological representatives do the following:

1. Study the Filioque.
2. Study the Councils of the Early Church and their implications.
3. Study the history of exegesis.
4. Engage in joint study of the various Christian traditions of Spirituality and Prayer, whereby a proper understanding of our common heritage may be reached.
5. Engage in joint study of catechetical documents in the light of ecumenical concern.
6. Study the problem of hermeneutics.
7. Encourage the Churches to train clergy in close acquaintance with the original languages of the Bible, for without this ecumenical dialogue is without a common terminology.²⁸

Walter Marshall Horton sees hope in the fact that non-Roman Catholics are now generally agreed that traditions contrary to Scripture cannot be sound traditions, and that even among Roman Catholics one of the two "permitted opinions" is that tradition is not a parallel source of divine truth separate from Scripture but is simply the authorized churchly interpretation of Scripture in its wholeness. Horton asserts that many Catholic thinkers (Roman and otherwise) would agree that the New Testament is "that part of the Christian tradition which gives the norm to all the rest."²⁹

Daniel Jenkins has pointed out that one of the interesting and hopeful features of the present situation is that at the same moment Protestantism is realizing how closely Scripture and tradition are intertwined, Roman Catholicism is beginning to realize, partly under the influence of the Biblical revival in Protestantism, the full magnitude of the claim of Scripture to authority. And Father Hans Küng, the rising star in contemporary Roman Catholic theological

²⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 13.

²⁹ Walter M. Horton, *Christian Theology: An Ecumenical Approach*, (New York: Harper & Bros., 1958), pp. 49-52.

as we pointed out earlier, has gone to the extreme of regarding tradition as a separate authority for divine truth, independent of Scripture. Can there ever be a reconciliation of these views?

The Report of Section II at Montreal lifted up certain recommendations which it felt would at least help create a climate of understanding in which progress in discussions on Scripture and tradition might be possible. Specifically, it recommended that the divided churches through their theological representatives do the following:

1. Study the Filioque.
2. Study the Councils of the Early Church and their implications.
3. Study the history of exegesis.
4. Engage in joint study of the various Christian traditions of Spirituality and Prayer, whereby a proper understanding of our common heritage may be reached.
5. Engage in joint study of catechetical documents in the light of ecumenical concern.
6. Study the problem of hermeneutics.
7. Encourage the Churches to train clergy in close acquaintance with the original languages of the Bible, for without this ecumenical dialogue is without a common terminology.²⁸

Walter Marshall Horton sees hope in the fact that non-Roman Catholics are now generally agreed that traditions contrary to Scripture cannot be sound traditions, and that even among Roman Catholics one of the two "permitted opinions" is that tradition is not a parallel source of divine truth separate from Scripture but is simply the authorized churchly interpretation of Scripture in its wholeness. Horton asserts that many Catholic thinkers (Roman and otherwise) would agree that the New Testament is "that part of the Christian tradition which gives the norm to all the rest."²⁹

Daniel Jenkins has pointed out that one of the interesting and hopeful features of the present situation is that at the same moment Protestantism is realizing how closely Scripture and tradition are intertwined, Roman Catholicism is beginning to realize, partly under the influence of the Biblical revival in Protestantism, the full magnitude of the claim of Scripture to authority. And Father Hans Küng, the rising star in contemporary Roman Catholic theological

²⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 13.

²⁹ Walter M. Horton, *Christian Theology: An Ecumenical Approach*, (New York: Harper & Bros., 1958), pp. 49-52.

thought, has described with approval the growing regard for Biblical studies in his Church, stimulated in large measure by Pope Pius XII's encyclical of 1943 *Divino afflante Spiritu*.

Perhaps it is too much to hope for a complete Protestant-Catholic reconciliation on the question of the authority of tradition, but surely George Tavard and Hans Küng have marked out the avenue of advance in understanding and accord. Father Tavard, a French Roman Catholic priest and noted irenic scholar, now teaching theology in the United States, would have his fellow Catholics remember that tradition is man's encounter with the Word in the Church and that it cannot be divorced from Scripture, which is the very backbone of tradition. "Tradition," he says, "is not superadded to another 'source'. For it is guided by the inspired expression of the earliest Tradition, which is also the model of all Tradition, Holy Scripture."³⁰

And Father Hans Küng, the young professor of theology at the University of Tübingen in Germany, whose recent (1961) book *The Council, Reform and Reunion* has been enthusiastically received by Roman Catholics and Protestants alike, would have the hierarchy of his Church confess its faith in the Word of God, leaving aside all controversies over the relation of Scripture to tradition, and proclaim the pre-eminent significance of the Word of God over every word of man. Father Küng would have the hierarchy of his Church declare unequivocally that the Word of God has power to pardon, to save, to illuminate, to strengthen, to console. The effect, Küng feels, would be extraordinarily beneficial.³¹

³⁰ George Tavard, "The Problem of Tradition Today," *The Ecumenist*, I, No. 3 (February-March, 1963), 35-36.

³¹ Hans Küng, *The Council, Reform and Reunion*, (New York: Sheed and Ward, 1961), pp. 181-182.

AN ANGLICAN RESPONSE TO GOWING'S "SCRIPTURE AND TRADITION"

H. Ellsworth Chandlee

IT is a most difficult task to attempt a critique of so excellent a paper as that which Dr. Gowing has presented. He has said so much of what this writer is convinced is right and necessary to be said that there is scant room for disagreement with the contents of the paper. Dr. Gowing writes so like a good Episcopalian that one in that tradition hesitates to criticise what has been said in the paper lest he find himself at variance with his own tradition! I would therefore wish to underscore most of what Dr. Gowing has said, and to confine myself to the expansion and elucidation of some of the points which he has made.

When those in the Protestant tradition enter into dialogue with those in the Catholic tradition of Christianity in regard to Scripture and Tradition and the relative authority of the two, it has doubtless often seemed to Protestants that Catholics in their appeal to the authority of the Holy Tradition of the Church and in their insistence upon its authority have been guilty of placing the Scriptures in a vastly inferior position; of dethroning, as it were, the supreme Word of God—indeed, of attempting to substitute the traditions and teachings of men for the commandments of God. But Catholics, on the other hand, have been quite equally suspicious of Protestants in an appeal to *sola scriptura* as the rule of faith and order. Catholics have thought that Protestants intend to insist that nothing at all is valid and of authority in the life of the Church which is not explicitly stated in the Scriptures. We have felt that Protestantism is seeking the rejection of the historic Church of the Apostles and Fathers, and in its place setting up a man-made organization—in effect taking the position that the true Church had been unknown or at best so immersed in sin as to be unrecognisable from the time of the writing of the last New Testament document until the 16th Century, when the Protestant Reformation got everything all straightened out and restored the pure Bible religion. Happily, as

Dr. Gowing pointed out, we are coming to understand each other more and more, and as we do so we are coming more and more deeply to realise that the Church is a continuity, and that we cannot escape Tradition even if we would when we consider the Church as an historic institution. By means of our continuing dialogue along the lines pointed up in Dr. Gowing's paper we shall, please God, grow in deeper understanding and shall perhaps find we are not so far apart as we had supposed.

While most of us are agreed upon what we mean by the term *Scripture*,¹ it has been the experience of the writer that we have by no means the same amount of agreement about what is meant by the term *Tradition*. It may therefore serve our discussion to expand somewhat Dr. Gowing's definition of tradition, and the understanding of the place and authority of tradition in the life of the Church generally held by those who are in what I would call the classical Catholic tradition. If a personal reference may be made, I rather feel that in some of the ecumenical dialogues we have been at times talking at cross purposes because we do not always mean the same thing by the same word. When an Anglican—and here I think we may say generally when a Catholic—speaks of the Tradition of the Church, he means the continuous transmission of the Faith in all its varied forms and lines and the content of what is transmitted.² The Church by her very nature as the Body of Christ is continuous. Being one organic entity, she does not change and assume new forms and teaching from age to age and place to place.³ There are certain marks by which the Church is known and recognized everywhere and at all times.⁴ The Holy Tradition shows clearly these marks, and it is the adherence to the Holy Tradition which guarantees the continuity of the Church, bears witness to the fact that the Church today is the Church which Jesus Christ founded; it is adherence to the Tradition which enables the Church to be the same and teach

1. The Anglican definition of Scripture will be found in *Article VI of the Thirty Nine Articles*. These are printed in the *American Book of Common Prayer* beginning on page 603. Cf. F.J. Hall, *Authority, Ecclesiastical and Biblical*, New York, 1918, page 194ff.
2. J. A. Pike and W.N. Pittenger, *The Faith of the Church*, New York, 1951, page 19. See also Pittenger, *His Body the Church*, New York, 1945, Chapter VII.
3. *Ibid.* Cf. Hall, *op cit.*, especially Chapter 9.
4. These are the four points of the Chicago-Lambeth Quadrilateral. An excellent discussion is to be found in Hebert, *The Form of the Church*, London, 1944, under the Credal Notes of the Church.

the same truth to all peoples and in all ages. Thus classical Anglicanism has never appealed to the Scriptures alone as the rule of faith and order.⁵ As it has been put, Anglicanism appeals to the Faith once delivered to the Saints, contained in Holy Scripture, summed up and stated in the Creeds, affirmed and defined by the great Ecumenical Councils, taught by the Fathers of the Church—in other words, the Faith as it has been transmitted to us through the Holy Tradition.⁶ Another way of stating this, and at the same time of guaranteeing against unwarranted additions to or subtractions from the wholeness of the Faith as transmitted by the Tradition, and of testing the integrity of the tradition which we have received, is the canon of Catholic Consent: what has been believed by all, everywhere, always.⁷ Faithfulness to the Tradition—to what is indeed the apostolic *paradosis* transmitted and preserved in the ongoing and continuing life of the Church is the continuing in the Apostles' teaching and the guarantee that what we meet in the Church today, or at any time, here, or at any place, is the true Catholic Faith and Order, the Church in its fullness and wholeness, and not a man-made organization nor a creation of someone's personal convictions, valuable as these may be. One of the hymns in the Hymnal of the Episcopal Church puts all this in a remarkably concise manner:

"Let what apostles learned of the thee
Be ours from age to age:
Their steadfast faith our unity,
Their peace our heritage."⁸

Perhaps this will serve to explain the Anglican and Catholic view of Tradition and show why we consider it so vital and indeed so fundamental in a truly Catholic Church.

Another point in the paper may well be expanded. Dr. Gowing has most aptly pointed out that there is a growing recognition that the writers of Scripture wrote from an ecclesiastical point of view. What had been received from the Lord has been embodied in these writings. But it was the Church which took *these* writings from

5. Cf. *Doctrine in the Church of England*, New York, 1938, page 32. Note also the extracts in More and Cross, *Anglicanism*, London, 1935, IV and V.

6. This summary was in a Syllabus for a course in Dogmatic Theology given by the late Marshall Bowyer Stewart.

7. Hall, *op. cit.*, page 258. This is the so-called "Vincentian Canon."

8. Hymnal 1940, No. 380. The words are by Howard Chandler Robbins.

among others and made of them the Sacred Canon.⁹ Historically, the fact that this was done was the result of the need to define just what was the true and authoritative Tradition in the face of Gnostic distortions of it. *These* writings contained the true and authoritative Tradition; therefore, they are the Scriptures. It is the Church which both preserves and transmits the Canon, for therein she finds the true authoritative Tradition, the true *paradosis*. Thus it is to the Scriptures the Church looks and must ever look for the normative deposit of the faith; it is by the Scriptures the Church constantly judges her life, teaching, and doctrines, so that there may always be brought before men and mediated to them the basic and fundamental experience of the mighty acts of God for us men and for our salvation—those mighty acts upon which the whole life of the Church rests. It is by means of Scripture that the Church tests the purity of her Holy Tradition.¹⁰ But a word of caution here: Catholic consent has not accorded this testing and judging, what we may call the interpretation of the Scriptures as they pertain to faith and order, to private judgment. The Council in Trullo in 690 A.D. stated the classical Catholic position:

And if any controversy in regard to Scripture shall have been raised, let them not interpret it otherwise than as the lights and doctors of the Church in their writings have expounded it.¹¹

Thus even for interpretation of Scripture, the Church appeals to Tradition. Those of the Catholic persuasion have suspected that Protestants deny this appeal, and that they subscribe to the untrammelled right of private judgment to decide what the Scriptures say in matters of faith and order. Catholics accordingly fear that Protestants in so doing are leading inevitably to the admission of strange and erroneous teachings and indeed contributing to the fragmentation of the Church into sects based upon some particular interpretation. This, one feels, needs to be faced quite frankly; needs to be fully discussed and clarified.

Anglican, and for that matter classical Catholic thought if we except post-Tridentine Roman thought for the most part, refuses to maintain that there is any real antithesis whatever between Scrip-

9. Hall, *op. cit.*, page 191ff.

10. Moss, *The Christian Faith*, London, 1954, pages 216ff.

11. Quoted in Hall, *op. cit.*, page 120.

ture and Tradition, or to set them up as a double source of authority. This Dr. Gowing has pointed out, and I would underscore it. The two are complementary each to the other and are not to be considered as in opposition to each other. They are parts of the same thing, as it were.¹² The result of failing to see this is the separation of biblical from ecclesiastical authority, to the detriment of both and at the expense of one or the other, and to the weakening of the necessary hold upon both. Anglicanism, then, and Catholic consent generally looks upon the Scriptures as the *fundamental part* of the Holy Tradition, as normative to it, as of supreme authority in it. But the Scriptures are by no means the whole of the *paradosis*. Dr. Gowing's point in this respect deserves further discussion. Space does not permit us to here detail the many facets of the Tradition which are not Scriptural, except perhaps seminally. There is the great dogmatic tradition. We would not seek to deny the supremely important place of the Creeds and the great affirmations of Christian Dogma. Yet these are of the Tradition and are transmitted through it. They may indeed be proven by Scripture, but they are not explicit in their details in Scripture. And so it is with the Liturgical Tradition—there is a tradition and a Catholic consent in this as well. There is a tradition of Church Order, and of many other aspects of the life of the Church. These are not an inchoate body of ideas and opinions, but they bear a recognisable and definable form and content, and they are the property of no one part of the Church nor did they take their authority from any one part of it—they derive from the Tradition, and claim the authority of Tradition. One would wish further to illustrate all this, and perhaps future discussion of it will prove very fruitful.

There is one other point which Dr. Gowing made, the discussion of which will be most productive and may make for future clarification. At one place in his paper, Dr. Gowing gave us a brief discussion and a quotation from the results of the Consultation on Church Union held this past March in Oberlin, Ohio. The consultants pointed out that the Church today confronts not only Scripture and Tradition, but also traditions: individual expressions of the Tradition. The writer believes that the study and clarification of these traditions and the ascertaining of their relation to the Tradition itself,

¹² Pike and Pittenger, page 19.

and indeed the submission of them to the judgment of the Tradition, will be a great advance in our ecumenical understanding. In closing, the writer would state one or two points not mentioned in the paper, but points which need frank investigation and discussion: (1) the role of the historic Episcopate as witness to the integrity of the Tradition and as living guarantee of the continuity of the *paradosis*; (2) the economy of the Holy Spirit in his continuous guidance of the Church into all truth, ever bringing into fuller realization the Word of God, and the Tradition as the voice of the Spirit in the Church. The writer is most grateful to Dr. Gowing for a very illuminating paper, and particularly for the full bibliography which he has indicated in his footnotes.

BOOK REVIEW

Eugene A. Hessel. *The Religious Thought of José Rizal*.
Manila: Philippine Education Company, 1961. xii, 289 pp. ₱8.00

The sources for a study of Rizal's religious thought are his two novels, *Noli Me Tangere* and *El Filibusterismo*; a satirical essay, *La Vision de Fr. Rodriguez*; two untitled and unfinished note-book essays subsequently labeled "Friars and Filipinos" and "The State of Religiosity in the Philippines"; his brief correspondence with Father Pablo Pastells, S. J., of Ateneo de Manila, one of the hero's former teachers there; and several other scattered writings and letters. In these sources we see clearly how Rizal came to repudiate the worst features of the Spanish Roman Catholicism he knew in his fatherland and accept certain emancipating and liberal concepts to which his keen mind was exposed in Europe. Lacking the precision and resources of a trained theologian, José Rizal none the-less developed a theology that was for the most part consistent, carefully reasoned and mature. In the process he adopted views that were unequivocally heretical in the eyes of the Roman Catholic Church and even of orthodox Protestantism. Still, Rizal considered himself a Catholic and, indeed, once remarked to his friend Ferdinand Blumentritt that Catholicism "is Christianity made poetic and beautiful, much finer than insipid Protestantism" (p. 235).

A champion of the Filipinos against the abuses and oppression of the Spanish friars, José Rizal not only attacked them on moral grounds but on theological grounds as well. He rejected the doctrine of the infallibility of Church and Pope and asserted that the friars should not claim to speak or govern in God's name. He argued for a separation of Church and State, saying that the Church should not seek to dominate secular affairs—nor should it exercise control over men's minds. Rizal repudiated the doctrine of purgatory and attacked as superstitious such customs as exorcism, saint and image worship, indulgences and the like. He also rejected the doctrine of transubstantiation and criticised loose ideas about the efficacy of confession. It is little wonder the friars hated Rizal and the Roman Catholic Church sought to get him to recant before his death.

It is what Rizal affirmed, more than what he repudiated, that makes his religious thought attractive, however. He held that reason—a gift of God—is a source of religious truth and that a study of history and of nature can lead to religious knowledge. Knowledge of God, he believed, is not confined to a single religion—and, indeed, knowledge of absolute truth is impossible in religion and morals. Rizal felt that even though historians have distorted the meaning of Jesus' teachings, God's purpose of love can be known in them. Man, in Rizal's view, is made in the image of God, created to be free of external restraint, given free will, endowed with intelligence and conscience (to tell right from wrong), and blessed with an immortal soul—all of which provides him with an innate dignity and worth. A unitarian of the First Person of the Trinity, Rizal loved God whom he regarded as the "All", the "infinitely perfect", the "Highest Good", omniscient and omnipotent. Jesus Christ he thought of as revelatory of God's love, a teacher of pure religion and true doctrine and "one of the greatest founders of religion."

José Rizal sounded for all the world like a 19th Century Protestant liberal who studied in Germany under Ritschl and Harnack. Of course, he did sojourn in Germany and very likely picked up some of his ideas there. It is certain that he was influenced by the writings of the 18th Century French deist, Voltaire, and the simple teachings and elemental ethics of Freemasonry. Thus, because he was caught up in the spirit of an entirely different age, Rizal will not be widely hailed as having much to say to the religious spirit of our age. Dr. Hessel regards the following as the abiding worth of the hero's religious thought: his passionate yearning for the Truth; his appreciation for the "existential" element in all true religion; his insistence upon sincerity in religion; and his call to all men to reach for the best.

Eugene A. Hessel, Professor of New Testament at Union Theological Seminary, Dasmariñas, Cavite, has given us a really significant book, written originally as a dissertation for his doctorate in theology at the San Francisco Theological Seminary. It represents the very best in thorough scholarship combined with lucid style and clarity of expression. The many tables summarizing the religious ideas found in Rizal's various writings are positively ingenious. No collection of Rizalania is complete without this book and the fact that it has not been widely advertized amounts almost to criminal negligence!

The single word of criticism—and it is a light word—that this reviewer would offer concerns Dr. Hessel's too brief treatment (on pp. 258-259) of Rizal's alleged retraction before his execution on December 30, 1896. It would have been edifying and relevant to his study if the author had presented the evidence pro and con. One has the feeling that Dr. Hessel does not accept the retraction as authentic, but for some reason hesitates to say why.

Don't wait any longer! Buy this book!

PETER G. GOWING

BOOKS RECEIVED

- Bentley and Driver. *Qualitative Chemical Analysis*. (Revised by J. E. Driver). Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 1962. (Sixth Edition). 51 pp. HK\$5.00.
- Copeman, George. *Promotion and Pay for Executives*. London: Business Publications, Ltd. 2nd Ed. 1960 (1962 Second Impression). x, 258 pp. 35/—
- Copeman, George. *The Challenge of Employee Shareholding: How to Close the Gap Between Capital and Labor*. London: Business Publications, Ltd. 1958, viii, 200 pp. 18/—
- Deschampsneuffs, Henry. *Selling In Africa*. London: Business Publications, Ltd. 1961, 239 pp. 75/—
- Elliott, Blanche B. *A History of English Advertising*. London: Business Publications, Ltd. 1962. xvi, 231 pp. 35/—
- Gregg, D. W. A. *Brand Names For the Investor: A Guide to Manufacturers' Trade and Brand Names*. London: Business Publications, Ltd. 1963, viii, 320 pp. 55/—
- Harris, Leonard M. and Ulric M. Spencer. *Profit and Personality in Retailing*. London: Business Publications, Ltd. 1961. xi, 193 pp. 35/—
- Henderson, Norman K. *Educational Developments and Research With Special Reference to Hong Kong*. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 1963. v, 44 pp. HK\$2.50.
- Karlgren, Bernhard. *Sound and Symbol in Chinese*. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 1962. 99 pp. HK\$6.00.
- O'Connor, Lillian. *Philippine Speech Manual of English Sounds*. Manila: Philippine Education Company, 1955. vi, 86 pp. P2.75.
- Szczepanik, Edward (ed). *Symposium on Economics and Social Problems of the Far East*. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 1962. ix, 508 pp. HK\$50.00.
- Thornton, N. *Retail Budgetary Control and Costing: An Introduction*. London: Business Publications, Ltd. 1960. x, 166 pp. 35/—

OUR CONTRIBUTORS

LAWRENCE C. HOWARD and **PAUL HARE** are former officials of the U.S. Peace Corps. Indeed, Dr. Howard resided a year at Silliman Farm while serving as Peace Corps Representative in the Western Visayas. Dr. Howard is now employed by the New York State Department of Education and Mr. Hare serves on the faculty of Haverford College.

WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT is a lay missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church and serves as Director of the Aglipay Institute in Laoag, Ilocos Norte. Having served nine years on the faculty of St. Mary's School at Sagada, Bontoc, Mr. Scott developed a special interest in the anthropology of Mountain Province people and his published studies are widely known.

PETER G. GOWING, Editor of the *Silliman Journal*, is Associate Professor of Church History and Christian Doctrine in the College of Theology. A fraternal worker of the United Church Board for World Ministries, Dr. Gowing has been at Silliman since 1960.

H. ELLSWORTH CHANDLEE is a priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church and serves as Professor of Old Testament and Liturgics at St. Andrew's Theological Seminary in Quezon City.

GREGONIO D. SIEGA is the Librarian of Silliman University and **ELISEO P. BAÑAS** is head of the Processing Section of the University Library.

SELECTED

Philippine Periodical Index

October-December, 1963

Gorgonio D. Siega and Eliseo P. Bañas

PUBLICATIONS INDEXED

CCJ	<i>Coffee & Cacao Journal</i>	PCC	<i>Philippines Caltex Circle</i>
CM	<i>Chronicle Magazine</i>	PEB	<i>Philippine Economy Bulletin</i>
CT	<i>Catholic Teacher</i>	PEF	<i>Philippine Educational Forum</i>
ERJ	<i>Economic Research Journal</i>	PGJ	<i>Philippine Geographical Journal</i>
EC	<i>Education Currents</i>	PJE	<i>Philippine Journal of Education</i>
EQ	<i>Education Quarterly</i>	PJN	<i>Philippine Journal of Nutrition</i>
ES	<i>Esso Silangan</i>	PJP	<i>Phil. Journal of Public Health</i>
FA	<i>Filipino Athlete</i>	PL	<i>Philippine Labor</i>
FF	<i>Filipino Farmer</i>	PS	<i>Philippine Studies</i>
FCL	<i>Filipino Child Life</i>	PFP	<i>Philippines Free Press</i>
FT	<i>Filipino Teacher</i>	PHM	<i>Philippines Herald Magazine</i>
FAN	<i>Flying "A" News</i>	Sc Rev	<i>Science Review</i>
FW	<i>Free World</i>	SJ	<i>Silliman Journal</i>
IP	<i>Industrial Philippines</i>	SR	<i>Statistical Reporter</i>
JES	<i>Journal of East Asiatic Studies</i>	SN	<i>Sugar News</i>
MM	<i>Marcelo Magazine</i>	STM	<i>Sunday Times Magazine</i>
MST	<i>MST English Quarterly</i>	WG	<i>Weekly Graphic</i>
PA	<i>Philippine Agriculturist</i>	WW	<i>Weekly Women's Magazine</i>
		WH	<i>Woman and the Home</i>

EXPLANATION

RETAIL Trade

American-Philippine collaboration in
Philippine economic development,
by D. M. Macapagal. PEB, Sept-
Oct 1963. V. 2, No. 1, p. 26-31.

The above entry shows that the article, "American-Philippine collaboration in Philippine economic development," by D. M. Macapagal, is to be found in the PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC BULLETIN issue of September-October 1963, Vol. 2, No. 1, pages 26-31.

A

- A. L. E. C.**
See Asian labor education center
- ABELLA, D.**
The bishops of Caceres and Jaro.
PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 548-555.
- ABELANG, L. R.**
A unique school for trade unionists.
PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 26+.
- ABLETEZ, J. P.**
Self-help water systems. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 50+.
Watusi: Christmas season. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 186.
A Christmas carol. PHM, Dec 21 '63. p. 28-29.
- ABUCEJO, D. G.**
I was in Saigon during the coup.
PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 48-49+.
A king for a day. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56. No. 45, p. 48.
Why was the president booed? PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 65.
- ACALA, T. D.**
I am a community development trainee. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 55.
- ACCIDENTS**
The case of the destroyed footbridge.
PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 36, No. 47, p. 32.
How to survive in the jungle, by C. P. Datuin. WG, Dec 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 2-4.
Victim of carbon monoxide, by M. S. Masanggay. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 57.
- ACCIDENTS. Prevention**
My personal war against accidents, by P. Calleja. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 13+.
We waste billions in accidents, by O. L. Salazar. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 14.
- ACOSTA, C. H.**
The assassination of Lincol[n]. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 16+.
Josephine Bracken—woman of the revolution. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 32+.
- ACTORS and actresses**
Filipinos in Hollywood, by J. A. Quirino. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 50+.
- ACYATAN, A. P.**
Let Mindoro be a "mina de oro."
PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 45-46.
- ADAMS, J. D.**
The sound of words. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 24+.
Secretary Lopez on Bataan, Latin America and foreign policy. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 28+.
- ADLAWAN, E. F.**
The day the town cried. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 18.
- ADOLESCENCE**
The private world of your teen-age daughter. WW, Nov. 15 '63. V. 12, No. 29, p. 18-19.
- ADOLESCENTS** See Adolescence
- AFABLE, P. G.**
Nuclear power and the pre-investment study. Sc Rev. Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 32-40.
- AGA Khan, Prince**
See Prince Karim Abdul Hussein Aga Khan Imam-e-Zaman
- AGCAOILI, L.**
Strike; story. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 8-119.
- AGHA KHAN III** See Sultan, Muhammad Shah
- AGRARIAN reform**
Land reform and the United Nations, by J. L. Mercado. PFP Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 26+.
- AGRICULTURAL education**
"Ambassadors of Los Baños," by V. L. Domingo. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V.

- 56, No. 42, p. 57.
- AGRICULTURAL research**
The new image of Mariang Maki-ling, by R. Magno. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 28-31.
- UP agriculture college contributes to progress, by S. de Batac. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 44B-44C.
- AGRICULTURAL schools**
Key men behind the success of UP-CA, by N. C. Jason. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 44-E.
- UPCA spreads its findings, by H. Groot. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 44-F.
- AGRICULTURE**
Basic techniques and methods that motivate farmers to use fertilizers, by M. S. Williams and J. W. Cous-ton. CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6. No. 9, p. 197+.
- The research program, by J. O. Juliano. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 17-20+.
- The nation's rice problem: proposals for solution, by R. Bartolome. PGJ, Oct-Dec '63. V. 7, No. 4, p. 206-213.
- AGRICULTURE. Economic aspects**
Agricultural expansion and the foreign exchange problem, by F. A. Garde. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 1, No. 5, p. 29-34.
- Agricultural perspectives: general program and policy, by P. Lorenzo. PEB, Sept-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 5-13.
- AGTANI, T. C.**
Uneasy peace in the forestry agencies. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 18+.
- AGUIRRE-GADUYON, M. L. J.**
What kind of a mother are you? PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 119-120.
- AGULLANA, A.**
"Andy" Marcos leadership upheld. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 34.
- ALCANTARA, Catalina**
They were both mother and father, by S. Mayuga. WH, Dec 15 '63. p. 8-9.
- ALDAY, I. C.**
Deplorable dorms. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 53.
- ALFARO, A.**
An old state with a new name. CM, Oct 12 '63. V. 18, No. 41, p. 6-11.
- ALFORTE, D. M.**
The Filipina in stamps. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 26+.
- ALLIANCES**
A league and its lofty mission, by R. Espina. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 22.
- Quezon city's angry young men, by F. P. Makabenta. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 35-36.
- Citizens' leagues—they answer a need, by A. Litonjua. PHM, Nov 9 '63. p. 26-27.
- How far should citizen's movements go?, by G. Daza, Jr. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 14-15.
- Political odyssey of citizens' leagues, by A. R. Roces. STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 10-11.
- ALONZO, P. L.**
The labor problem in our sugar cane plantations. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 782-785.
- Protection of the right to organize. PL, Oct '63. V. 1, No. 10, p. 9-20.
- ALSAYBAR, B. B.**
Filipino missionary to North Borneo. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 24.
- ALVAREZ, R. C.**
Politics in the President's home town. PFP, Nov. 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 10+.
- Should fertilizer be subsidized? PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 36-37.
- AMANTE, E.**
PACD bridge breaks down, 100 chil-

- dren injured. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 90.
- AMANTE, T.**
Rice? Take it from Climaco! PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 11.
- AMBASSADORS**
New image, more honors, by F. Macaraeg. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 22-23.
- AMERICA**
The beginner's America, by K. Polotan. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 26+.
- Report on America, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 6+.
- AMOROSO, E.**
After six months; peace finally comes to the waterfront. CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 4+.
- AMORSOLO, Fernando**
A great painter as seen by two photographers. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 24-27.
- ANDEN, A. C.**
The 18 days that wiped out Christmas. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26 p. 6+.
- The unheroic hero. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 6-7.
- ANTHROPOLOGY**
Boyhood in Sagada, by W. H. Scott. SJ, 4th Quarter, '63. V. 10, No. p-
- APACIBLE, A. R.**
The progress of SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 788-792.
- APOSTOL, E. D.**
A mellowed mixture of mathematics and motherliness. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 46-47.
- APPRENTICES**
The apprenticeship way, by A. Camacho. PT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 10-12.
- AQUARIUMS**
Fun with profit from aquarium fish, by H. C. Curry. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 16.
- ARCE, E.**
Mother to thousands. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 26+.
- AREJOLA, M. G.**
Some tips for pig raisers. CCJ, Oct '63. V. 6, No. 8, p. 184+.
- ARGAÑOSA, V. G.**
The Berkshire swine in the College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines. PA, Jul '63. V. 47, No. 2, p. 68-83.
- ARGUELLES, M. C.**
The Free Press helped him. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 28.
- ARGUILLA, Manuel E.**
He was a student writer, by E. Bananal. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 82+.
- His early works, by E. Bananal. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 83+.
- ARITHMETIC**
Difficulties involving fractions and mixed numbers, by F. R. Macatangay. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 220-221.
- ARRAZOLA, C. S.**
Busiest holiday workers. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 34-35.
- ARREGLADO, J. M.**
The Malaysia question. PHM, Nov 23 '63. p. 6-7.
- ART**
Art from students. WW, Oct 25 '63. p. 6-7.
- Folk arts revival, by C. Navarro. CM, Dec 14 '63. V. 18, No. 50, p. 14-15.
- A season of art, by J. A. Lopez. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 6-8.
- ART galleries and museums**
The galleries. CM, Oct 6 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 16-17.
- ARTISTS**
Winners of the United Drug art contest. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47 p. 44.
- ARTISTS, Filipino**
International cross-currents in mo-

- dern Philippine art, by R. P. Perez. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 12-15.
- Their signed studios. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 19-23.
- Young men behind the helm, by H. S. Francia. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 6-7.
- ASIAN labor education center**
- A unique school for trade unionists, by L. R. Ablang. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 26+.
- ASPILLERA, P. S.**
- The hyphen in Pilipino (Correct Pilipino). PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 207+.
- ASSASSINATION**
- The assassination of Lincoln, by C. H. Acosta. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 16+.
- Grave dangers beset presidents, by C. M. Carunungan. WG, Dec 14 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 3+.
- Hate campaign did it, by V. A. Pacis. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 2-3+.
- Suffer little children edit'l. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 1+.
- Winter afternoon in El Dorado, by G. C. Brillantes. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 10+.
- ASSOCIATIONS**
- Young men behind the helm, by G. S. Francia. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 15, No. 40, p. 6-7.
- ATHLETICS**
- Trainer of champion dies, by B. Formilleza. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 66.
- ATOM**
- Radioisotopes, by V. V. Nacario. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 40-41.
- ATOMIC age**
- Atomic age in the Philippines. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 12+.
- ATMOSPHERE, Upper**
- Studies of solar flare effects at the Manila observatory, by J. J. Hennessey. PGJ, Oct-Dec '63.
- ATOMIC power**
- Atomic power for peace. by F. A. Medina. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 7-9.
- Industrial applications of atomic energy, by J. C. Porres. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 24-31.
- Nuclear power and the pre-investment study, by P. G. Afable. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 32-40.
- ATOMIC power plants**
- The PAEC—its aims and aspirations, by F. A. Medina. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 6-9.
- The Philippines enters the atomic age. FW. Dec '63. V. 12, No. 12, p. 43-46.
- ATOMIC power. Study and teaching**
- Atomic energy and the Filipino, by F. P. Makabenta. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 10-14.
- AUDIO-VISUAL aids**
- Audio-visual materials in the classroom, by O. del Rosario. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3, p. 81-86.
- AUTONOMY**
- American interests and Philippine independence, 1929-1933, by T. A. Friend III. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 505-523.
- AVANCEÑA, N. Q.**
- When the bombs fell in 1941. WG, Dec 14 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 4.
- AVENIR, P. G.**
- Child delivery by appointment. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 11.
- AWARDS**
- The angry honoree, by J. F. Villasantana. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 11.
- AYALA, J. V.**
- The alien; story. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 18+.

AYALA
The
14
BABA,
Maria
No.
BACAL
The
9 '6
BACLA
Politi
face
use
V.
BACON
Answ
PFP
47.
BAGUI
Gorill
14 '
BAJA,
Smugg
14 '
BALAY
The
for
p. 2
Your
'63.
BALEIN
After
Dec
A tow
Dec
A tow
CM,
30-3
BALINT
The p
ment
exam
3, p.
BALLE
They
throu

AYALA, T. L.

The poetry of old China. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 52+.

B

BABA, J. J.

Maria; story. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 64.

BACALZO, T. B.

The PC and the elections. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 50-51.

BACLAGON, V. S.

Political forecasting; candidates face certain problems on how to use poll surveys. CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 20-21.

BACONAWA, E. T.

Answer to hog raisers' prayers. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 47.

BAGUIO military institute

Gorillas in cadet uniforms? PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 204-205.

BAJA, E. A.

Smuggling syndicate, inc. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 148.

BALAYO, J. C.

The summit meeting—a challenge for unity. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 2-3.

Your stake in the ballot. PT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 8-9.

BALEIN, J. C.

After the voting, the counting. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 4-7.

A town fights for its heritage. CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 27.

A town girds for its first election. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 30-33.

BALINTAG, C. A.

The pre-service education of elementary teachers must be re-examined. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 174-177+.

BALLET. Study and teaching

They teach Philippine culture through the ballet, by D. B. Ba-

lunsat. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 50.

BALOTA, L.

Hilltop again; story. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 56.

BALUNSAT, D. B.

They teach Philippine culture through the ballet. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 50.

BANANAL, E.

He was a student writer. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 82+.

His early works. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 83+.

BANANAS

Biggest banana "bank" in the Far East, by Z. B. Sarian. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 48-49.

BAÑAS, E. P.

Decennial index to the Silliman Journal. SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4 p. —.

BANGUIS, J.

"Haves helping the have-nots." PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 26+.

BANKS and banking

Bank of the poor, by F. Cruz. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 24.

Citizens Bank and Trust Company geared to support administration's 5-year socio-economic program. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 46-B+.

The citizens' concern, by R. Perez, jr. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 10.

Banking boom, by J. T. Bustamante. PHM, Oct 12 '63. p. 10-11.

BANKS for farmers

A "bank on wheels" for our farmers?, by F. R. Dorotan. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 34+.

BARCELONA, D. A.

Can this thing happen here? WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 10-11.

BARRIO improvement

This barrio has a bus, by W. T. Re-

- yes. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 31.
- BARRIOS**
Choice is important, (Where a country begins), by Y. Marking. WW, Oct 11 '63. p. 4.
- BARTOLOME, R.**
The nation's rice problem: proposals for solution. PGJ, Oct-Dec '63. V. 7, No. 4, p. 206-213.
- BASS, F. G.**
Karligan, '63 in Los Angeles. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 42-43.
- BATAC, S. de**
Let's grow the mestizo. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 24.
- Simple pointers on growing corn. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 22.
- UP agriculture college contributes to progress. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 44B-44C.
- BAUTISTA, J. S.**
They danced the twist during Spanish times. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 65.
- BAUTISTA, P. F.**
Control weeds in your yard. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 40.
- For the cemeteries. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 40.
- Hedges give trim look. WG, Oct 28 '62. V. 30, No. 18, p. 44.
- No rules for the holidays. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 64.
- BEANS**
Evaluation of cacao beans, by K. E. McCloskey. CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6, No. 9, p. 204-205+.
- BELSHAW**
Population growth and levels of consumption. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 170-172.
- BELTRAN, H. M.**
I am a small-town judge. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 162.
- BENITEZ, Francisca T.**
Teaching is a family tradition, by I. Maramag. CM, Dec 14 '63. V. 18, No. 50, p. 10-11.
- BENITEZ, Tomas**
Quezon city's Tom Benitez, by R. L. Villa, jr. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 8.
- BEO, J. M.**
A hospital in the highlands. CM, Dec 21 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 22-25.
- BERAN, G. W.**
Cholera—mystery and mastery. STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 46-47.
- BERNARDINO, V.**
Why special education in the Philippine public schools? PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 166-167+.
- BERNARDO, Gabriel A.**
Gabriel A. Bernardo, a memoir, by N. P. Verzoza. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 524-535.
- BERSABAL, E.**
"The husband" of a candidate. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 10, p. 51.
- BERTHELSEN, N. U.**
Do women belong in politics? WW, Nov 8 '63. V. 12, No. 28, p. 12-13.
- BIBLE. Translations** See Bible. Versions
- BIBLE. Versions**
Why a new Bible translation? WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 10-11.
- BIRDS**
Largest birds of the Philippines, by J. V. Jabat. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 68.
- BIRTH** See Childbirth
- BIRTH control**
Birth control for men. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 10.
- Love, control and parenthood, by G. A. Kelly. WW, Nov 15 '63. V. 12, No. 29, p. 26-27.
- BITANG, J.**
Why people like Diokno. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 15+.
- BITONG, E. T.**
In boxing—P.I. has a chance. WG.

- Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 12.
- BOATS and boating**
Hydrofoil travel arrives in Philip-
pines; 'flying fish' plies Manila bay.
FW, Dec '63. V. 12, No. 12, p. 21.
- BOCOBO, A.**
Two more years of politics? PHM,
Nov 23 '63. p. 4-5.
- BOCOBO-BALUNSAT, D.**
A Philippine envoy of brains and
beauty. PFP, Oct 6 '63. V. 55, No.
40, p. 62-63.
- BOLLER, P. C.**
English must stay. PJE, Sep '63. V.
42, No. 3, p. 180-181+.
- How literate are our grade two
pupils today? PJE, Oct '63. V. 42,
No 4, p. 272-274+.
- BONIFACIO, Andres**
Bonifacio—the great plebeian. FAN,
4 Quarter '63. p. 14.
The man who didn't finish it, by Q.
de Manija. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56,
No. 48, p. 41+.
- A rallying cry, by C. Prigo. WG,
Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 7.
- Roces gets book on Andres Boni-
facio's trial. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56,
No. 49, p. 43.
- Bonifacio's education, by I. Tupas.
PHM, Dec 7 '63. p. 16-17.
- BONIFACIO, J. L.**
The philanthropist of Plaridel. PFP,
Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 25+.
- BONTOC, Mt. Province**
Boyhood in Sagada, by W. H. Scott.
SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4,
p.
- BOOK-GIVING campaign**
Books by the tons, by B. B. Paguio.
PFP, Nov 20 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p.
26+.
- BOSS rule**
Target of the attackers. PFP, Oct 12
'63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 78.
- BOXING**
In boxing, P.I. has a chance, by E.
T. Bitong. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30,
No. 23, p. 12.
- Riot at the big fight, by F. V. Tutay.
PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p.
40.
- Twilight of a champion?, by B. De-
fensor. CM, Dec 14 '63. V. 18, No.
50, p. 36-37.
- BOY scouts**
The boy scout who did not return,
by T. C. Ferraris. PFP, Nov 16 '63.
V. 56, No. 46, p. 61.
- BOY scouts. Cubs**
Lad, 8 wins oratorical tilt, by M.
Moreno. PFP, Dec 1 '63. V. 56,
No. No. 49, p. 47.
- BRACKEN, Josephine**
Josephine Bracken—woman of the
revolution, by C.H. Acosta. PFP,
Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 32+.
- BRIDGES**
PACD bridge breaks down, 100
children injured, by E. Amante.
PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p.
90.
- BRILLANTES, G. C.**
The face of Christ. PFP, Dec 14 '63.
V. 56, No. 50, p. 94+.
- Winter afternoon in El Dorado.
PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p.
10+.
- BRINGAS, H. F.**
Problems of manpower resources.
PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 1-3.
- BRUCE, R. C.**
Soils and aerial photography. PA.
Mar '63. V. 46, No. 10, p. 784-786.
- BUDGET**
The budget way to happiness. WH.
Oct 13 '63. p. 2-3.
- BUDGET, Household**
Once upon a budget, by N. Nuguid.
WH, Dec 13 '63. p. 2-3.
- BUILDINGS**
An integrated medical service unit
in Malacañang, by F. P. Makabenta.
CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p

- 10-12.
- BULAWIN, C. G.**
He broke the radio blackout. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 18.
University of hard knocks graduate wins. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 68+.
- BUSINESS**
P80 million new pineapple firm. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 12+.
- BUSINESS conditions**
Professionalism is important (Where a country begins), by Y. Marking. WW, Nov 15 '63. V. 12, No. 29, p. 30.
- BUSTAMANTE, J. T.**
Banking boom. PHM, Oct 12 '63. p. 10-11.
The thin market. PHM, Nov 2 '63. p. 22-24.
- C**
- CABINET** See Philippines. Cabinet
- CABINET officers**
Cabinet is overhauled. PFP Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 50.
- CABRERA, G.**
The Ullmers—friends of Rizal. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 14+.
- CACANINDIN, R. C.**
Cottage cheese-making in Laguna. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 10-11.
- CADANG-CADANG**
Gamma garden at Diliman, by V. V. Nacario. PHM, Nov 9 '63. p. 4-5.
- CADIZ, T. G.**
A review of literature on soil conditioners. CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6, No. 9, p. 199+.
- CAGAHASTIAN, M. C.**
A fearful night; story. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 60.
- CAKE**
Fancy cakes, WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 38.
- CALDERON, A. B.**
What went wrong with the pollsters? STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 14-15.
- CALDEZ, E. T.**
Friendly enemies. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 24.
- CALIVA, B. P.**
Children's verses. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 188-189.
- CALIWAG, F. M.**
A delicate balance. SPM, Oct 13 '63. p. 14-16.
A good crop this year but what about the next? STM, Dec 22 '63. p. 50-51.
PC: Guardian of the polls. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 26-29.
A relentless warfare against an insidious foe. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 12-13.
Report on the BIR. STM, Dec 29 '63. p. 14-15.
A tension-gripped city. STM, Oct 6 p. 28-31.
Toward a brighter horizon. STM, Dec 22 '63. p. 44-47.
- CALLEJA, P.**
My personal war against accidents. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 13+.
No gifts for the child. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 17.
- CAMACHO, A. B.**
The apprenticeship way. PT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 10-12.
In union there is credit. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 24, p. 12-15.
- CANCER**
Cancer can be contagious. WW, Nov 15 '63. V. 12, No. 29, p. 28-29.
The fight against cancer, by N. P. Patricio. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 10.
- CANDIDATES, Political**
Big night, by R. C. Kennewick. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 6+.
The candidate. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 1+.
How strong are they?, by G. de Gracia. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 4+.

- A town girls for its first election, by J. C. Balein. CM, Oct '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 30-33.
- Women make bid for Manila council, by V. V. Nacario. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 10+.
- The President has fulfilled only one of ten promises,' by G. M. Ropeperos. STM, Nov 3 '63. p. 10-11.
- Manila's candidates for the mayoralty. WW, Nov 8 '63. V. 12, No. 28, p. 16-17.
- The Nacionalista Party senatorial line-up. WW, Nov 8 '63. V. 12, No. 28, p. 26-31.
- CANTILANG, P.**
Most thrifty EEA trainee. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 54.
- CAPISTRANO, S., jr.**
A wisp of summer; story. WG, Oct 28 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 14.
- CAPITAL**
Capital: its use and source, by S. Schackne. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 2-5.
- CARPIO, R. C.**
Rizal's lost love. CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 29.
- CARRASCO, E. O.**
Nutrition councils through my sunglasses. PJN, Oct-Dec, '63. V. 16, No. 4, p. 35-41.
- CARRERA, P. N.**
The "black hand" in our educational system. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 34.
- CARREON, Gabriel G.**
An album of achievement, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
- CARUNUNGAN, C. Al.**
The farm boy who became president. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 4-5.
- Grave dangers beset presidents. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 3+.
- The man with the golden voice; short story. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30 No. 19, p. 13+.
- Wanted: Husbands for unwed mothers. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 5.
- CASTILLO, A. V.**
Directions of monetary policies of the Central Bank. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 39-43.
- CASTLES**
4,000 castles in Germany, by M. V. Soliven. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 13+.
- CASTRO, B. S. de**
Our folk schools—a novelty. PT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 14-16.
- CATALAN, T.**
A new deal for Capiz. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 26.
- CATAN, B. T.**
Lip homage to our heroes? PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 42-A.
- CAUSSE, I.**
The economics of the Maphilindo break-up. CM, Oct 12 '63. V. 18, No. 41, p. 4.
- CEBU reclamation project**
High court stops reclamation, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 4+.
- CELI, R. L.**
Know your leader. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 1, No. 5 p. 44.
- CEMETERIES**
Depth in death, by L. R. Galan. STM, Nov 3 '63. p. 40-41.
- CENSUS**
Statistical sources used in national income estimates for the Philippines, by K. W. Masters. SR, Apr-Jun '63. V. 7, No. 2, p. 24-28.
- CENTRAL BANK**
Directions of monetary policies of the Central Bank, by A. V. Castillo. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 39-43.
- CEVALLOS, F. M.**
Little town with a big future. CM,

- Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 12+.
- CHANDLEE, H. E.**
An Anglican response to Gowing's "Scripture and tradition." SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4, p.
- CHARACTER**
Christian thoughts; edit'l. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 763-764+.
- CHEESE**
Cottage cheese-making in Laguna, by R. C. Cacanindin. PT Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 10-11.
- CHESS**
Chess: Game of games, by M. A. Noble. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 42+.
- CHILD welfare**
New start in life, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 80+.
- CHILDBIRTH**
Child delivery by appointment, by P. G. Avenir. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 11.
- CHILDREN**
The question of money, by M. Desbuissons. WH, Oct 13 '63. p. 14.
- CHILDREN. Care and hygiene**
The sick child, by M. Desbuissons. WH, Dec 8 '63. p. 14.
- CHILDREN. Management and training**
Children should be seen and heard, by U. Viray. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42. No. 5, p. 334-335.
- CHOLERA**
Cholera—mystery and mastery, by G. W. Beran. STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 46-47.
- A relentless warfare against an insidious foe, by F. M. Caliwag. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 12-13.
- CHRIST** See Jesus Christ
- CHRISTIANITY**
Christmas thoughts; edit'l. SN, Dec '63. v. 39, No. 12, p. 763-764+.
- CHRISTMAS**
A Christmas creed, by P. C. Milan. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 65.
- Christmas is a conviction, by J. D. Constantino. CM, Dec 21 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 6+.
- Christmas is a moment of beauty. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 32.
- Christmas isn't what it used to be, by J. S. Sabado. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 10-11.
- God bless you at Christmastime!; edit'l. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 1.
- The ige-ige of Punta Cruz, by M. V. Reboldal. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56. No. 51, p. 58.
- It was better in the old days, by H. W. Rigney. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 16.
- Mother's Christmas story, by M. T. Adante. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56. No. 50, p. 24+.
- Nativity, by T. Locsin. PFP, Dec 11 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 1+.
- Why I love Christmas the Catholic way, by M. V. Reboldal. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 16.
- CHRISTMAS cards**
The story of the Christmas card. STM. Dec 15 '63. p. 22.
- CHRISTMAS business**
Money "grows" on Christmas trees, by J. C. Guerrero. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 51-52+.
- CHRISTMAS carols**
A Christmas carol, by J. P. Abletez. PHM, Dec 21 '63. p. 28-29.
- CHRISTMAS decorations**
No rules for the holidays, by P. F. Bautista. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30. No. 26, p. 64.
- What to put under the Christmas tree. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 46-47.
- CHRISTMAS dinner**
Plan Christmas dinner early. WG,

- Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 58-59.
- CHRISTMAS gifts**
 No gifts for the child, by P. Calleja. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 17.
 The essence of gift-giving. STM, Dec 22 '63. p. 60-61.
 The gift of Christmas, by C. Navarro. WH, Dec 22 '63. p. 6.
- CHRISTMAS legends**
 The legends of Christmas. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 16.
- CHRISTMAS lyric**
 Christmas is a moment of beauty, by R. A. Carbonell. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 32.
- CHRISTMAS music**
 The season for carols by R. Villar jr. CM, Dec 21 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 10-12.
- CHRISTMAS, Philippines**
 The day God came down to the Magahat tribes, by B. Ognir WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 42.
 Evolution of Philippine Christmas. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 12.
- CHRISTMAS poetry**
 What can I give Him?, by C. Rossetti. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 33.
- CHRISTMAS stories**
 The hidden gift, by F. Villanueva, jr. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 29.
- CHRISTMAS trees**
 The Christmas tree. PHM, Dec 21 '63. p. 25.
- CHURCH and international relations**
 The quest for Christian unity, by O. G. Fonceca. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 32+.
- CHURCH and society**
 The Cardinal obliged, by R. M. Querol. WG, No 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22 p. 16.
- CHURCH attendance**
 Church-goers, by P. Gallinato. PFP. Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 26+.
- CIRCUS**
 Big top for Yule. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 38.
 Daring stars of the big top. CM, Dec 21 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 28-31.
- CITIES and towns**
 Caloocan—city of fear, by U. E. Cui-zon. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 11.
 A city of pleasure and trash, by C. Colavco. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 20-21.
 City of tomorrow, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 14-15+.
 Little town with a big feature, by F. M. Cevallos. CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 12+.
 Makati, Rizal—sleepy village to boom town, by A. Litonjua. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 26-29.
 Moon over Mindanao, by J. Stewart. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 34+.
 Quezon city, a president's dream coming true, by R. L. Villa, Jr. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 14-15.
 The reorganization program of Quezon city: Mayor-council relations in the formulation and implementation of reform policy, by R. B. Ocampo. PJPA, Jul '63. V. 7, No. 3, p. 184-219.
 A town girds for its first election, by J. C. Balein. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 30-33.
 First chance at the polls, by R. G. Tupas. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 42-47.
 A tension-gripped city, by F. M. Caliwag. STM, Oct 6 '63. p. 28-31.
- CITIZENSHIP**
 Roll of honor (Where a country begins), by Y. Marking. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 10+.
- CITIZENSHIP, Educaion for**
 "Electioneering" is a sword of Da-

mocles, by P. T. Tamesis. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 170-173.

CITY planning

The reorganization program of Quezon city: Mayor-Council relations in the formulation and implementation of reform policy, by R. B. Ocampo. PJPA, Jul '63. V. 7, No. 3, p. 184-219.

CLAIMS

A town fights for its heritage, by J. C. Balein. CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 27.

War claims, by J. V. Umali, PHM, Dec 14 '63. p. 8.

CLAVECILLA, Wigberto P.

An integrated medical service unit in Malacañang, by F. P. Makabenta. CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 10-12.

CLOTHING and dress

Spotting a spot and stopping it, by E. San Pascual. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 4.

COFFEE

From bean to brew; the story of coffee. STM, Oct. 13 '63. p. 4.

COLIGADO, E. C.

Eggs of starting-to-lay meat type pullets for broiler production. PA, Jul '63. V. 47, No. 2, p. 93-99.

The poultry laying house. CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6, No. 9, p. 207+.

COLLEGE and school journalism

Campus journalism, by P. G. Juco. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 15-17.

COLLEGE education

Academic Rip van Winkle, by F. O. Guiritan, Jr. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 27.

COLLEGES and universities

First women's university. CM, Dec 14 '63. V. 18, No. 50, p. 6-8.

The new university concept; edit'l, by C. P. Romulo. EQ, Jun '63. V. 10, No. 1, p. 1-5.

A dual responsibility to knowledge and society, by J. D. Constantino.

STM, Dec 29 '63. p. 46-47.

COMMERCE

Expansion of trade. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 12+.

Feasibility of establishing a free trade zone in the Philippines, by M. A. Tejam. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 132-139.

COMMUNITY development

New tasks of local authorities in the social field, by C. P. Ramos. PJPA, Jul '63. V. 7, No. 3, p. 155-159.

CONCEPCION, Jose, Jr.

Trasay city's Jose Concepcion, by R. Espina. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 10-11.

CONCRETE constructions

Concrete bridge built with barrio tax money, by J. S. Valdezco. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 45.

CONDUCT of life

Where we are going, by R. S. Manglapus. PHM, Dec 14 '63. p. 22-25.

CONFERENCES

The summit meeting—a challenge for unity, by J. Balayo. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 2-3.

CONGRESSMEN. Salaries, allowances, etc.

₱150,000 allowance suit heads for clash, by G. de Garcia. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 12+.

CONSTANTINO, J. D.

Christmas is a conviction. CM, Dec 21 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 6+.

A. dual responsibility to knowledge and society. STM, Dec 29 '63. p. 46-47.

CONSTRUCTIONS, Concrete See Concrete constructions

CORN. Cultivation—Seeding

Simple pointers in growing corn, by S. de Batac. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 22.

CORN planting

Corn boom in Cotabato, by V. G. Rivera. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 66+.

- See also Corn. Cultivation—Seeding
- CORONEL, A. B.**
Tips on swine raising. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 28.
- CORRUPTION** in politics See Terorism
- CORTES, J. R.**
Manpower for science. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 44-45.
- COSICO, L.**
Intermission; story. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 56.
- COSTUME**
Karilagan '63 in Los Angeles, by F. G. Bass. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 42-43.
- COTTAGE** industries
Cottage cheese-making in Laguna, by R. C. Cacanindin. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 10-11.
Ilocano couple's home stone factory in Iloilo, by R. P. Gumabong. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 45.
The Nacida and you, by A. Golez. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 17-19.
- A "revolution" in rural home industries! PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 18.
Youthful manufacturer needs financial aid, by A. R. Villorente. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 56.
- COURTESY**
Courtesy: a norm of conduct. PT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 13.
- CREATIVE** activities
See Education, Elementary—Activity programs
- CREDIT** unions
In union there is credit, by A. B. Camacho. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 12-15.
- CRIME** and criminals
Education and crime publicity; edit'l. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 237.
- CRISOSTOMO, E.**
From young truant to dedicated patriot. STM, Nov 10 '63. p. 18-19.
- CRUZ, A. S.**
Crackdown on burlesque. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 10-11.
The luxury liner brings strange cargo. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 5.
- CRUZ, E. A.**
Vitalis, the painter. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 10-14.
- CRUZ, E. E.**
The Free Press should be fair. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 28.
- CRUZ, F.**
Bank of the poor. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 24.
- CRUZ, P. Z.**
Teaching in the vernacular. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 336-337.
- CRUZ, R. C.**
The size and shape of the earth. Sc Rev, Oct '63. V. 4, No. 10, p. 1-3.
- CRUZ, S. S.**
The river of the years; story. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 60-61+.
- CUB** scouts See Boy scouts—Cubs
- CUIZON, U. E.**
Calooacan—city of fear. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 11.
- CULTURE**
A cultural awakening; edit'l. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 164.
Gifts from long ago, from where? (Where a country begins), by Y. Marking. WW, Dec 27 '63. V. 12, No. 35, p. 4+.
The son and the mother (Where a country begins), by Y. Marking. WW, Dec 13 '63. V. 12, No. 33, p. 4+.
- CURRY, H. C.**
Fun with profit from aquarium fish. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 16.
- CUSTOMS** See Manners and customs
- CUSTOMS** service
Rat's nest, by E. R. Kiunisala PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 7+.

D

- DACANAY, A. R.**
Surveys present conflicting fore-

- cast. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 6-7.
- DAIRY industry and trade**
An economic infant (On the economic side). PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 12+.
- DANCING**
They danced the twist during the Spanish times. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 65.
- DARANG, G. C.**
Astorga victory assured. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 42-43.
- DATUIN, C. P.**
How to survive in the jungle. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 2-4.
Rats that scare cats. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 13.
- DAVID, F. S.**
Mactan island: reflection. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, 138-139+.
- DAZA, G., jr.**
How far should citizens' movements go? STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 14-15.
- DEFENSOR, B.**
Twilight of a champion? CM, Dec 14 '63. V. 18, No. 50, p. 36-37.
- DE JESUS, P. S.**
A fresh look at the President. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 6-7.
- DELGADO, A. C.**
An approach to some of our economic problems. IP, Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12, p. 8-10.
- DEMOCRACY**
The democratic way; edit'l. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 1+.
- DEPORTATION**
Crack down on burlesque, by A. S. Cruz. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 10-11.
- DESBUISSONS, M.**
The question of money. WH, Oct 13 '63. p. 14.
The sick child. WH, Dec 8 '63. p. 14.
- DIET**
To be or not to be stout, by R. Silverio. CCJ, Oct '63. V. 6, No. 8, p. 187+.
- DIOKNO, Jose W.**
New faces in the Senate, by R. L. Locsin. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 12-13.
- DIPLOMATS**
Diplomatic storm, by J. A. Quirino WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 2.
- DISASTERS**
A dam disaster, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 6+.
- DOHERTY, J. F.**
Marx and the sociology of change. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 536-547.
- DOMESTIC relations**
His letters gave him away, by M. R. Tagle. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 21+.
His secret leaked out, by M. R. Tagle. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 16.
Old story of age and youth, by M. R. Tagle. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 20.
- The suitor was gallant, (Drama in a courtroom). WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 20-21.
- The wanton wife, by M. R. Tagle. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, 17, p. 16.
When love turned to ashes. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 20.
- DOMINGO, V. L.**
"Ambassadors" of Los Baños. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 57.
The international rice research institute. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 165-166.
Model farm doubles yield. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 55.
- DORMITORIES**
Deplorable dorms, by I. C. Alday. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 53.
- DOROTAN, F. R.**
A "bank on wheels" for our farmers? PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 34+.
- DRAMAS**
Turn red the sea, by W. D. Nollojo.

FFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 82+.

DRUG trade

Past, present and future of the pharmaceutical industry, by J. T. Tanchanco. IP, Oct '63. V. 13, No. 10, p. 21-26.

A report on our pharmaceutical industry, by D. Suaco. IP, Oct '63. V. 13, No. 10, p. 16-20.

E

EARTH

The size and shape of the earth, by R. C. Cruz. Sc Rev, Oct '63.

ECONOMIC assistance

The P40 million German shipping loan. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 12+.

On the firm foundation; edit'l. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 1+.

See also Foreign relations

ECONOMIC development

American-Philippine collaboration in Philippine economic development, by D. Macapagal. PEB, Sept-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 26-31.

Human resources and economic growth, by M. M. Mindoro. ERJ. Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 124-131.

ECONOMICS

An approach to some economic problems, by A. C. Delgado. IP, Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12, p. 8-10.

The economics of the Maphilindo break-up, by I. Causse. CM, Oct 12 '63. V. 18, No. 41, p. 4.

The government's economic powers of life and death, by R. G. Tupas. STM, Dec 29 '63. p. 18+.

EDITORIALS

The ballot—not the bolo. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 1.

Brave words, Mr. Secretary. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 1.

Bread and freedom, so goes the refrain. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No.

18, p. 1.

The candidate. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 1+.

The comics magazines and education. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 315.

A cultural awakening. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 164.

The democratic way. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 1+.

Education and crime publicity. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 237.

Election hangover. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 1.

God bless you at Christmas time! WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 1.

Interfering politicians. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 1.

The land reform code and the school. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 393-394.

The legacy. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 1+.

The local furniture industry. IP, Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12, p. 1.

Man of the hour, until November 12. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 1.

More brave words. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 1.

A national disgrace. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 1+.

The national interest. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 1+.

The new university concept, by C. P. Romulo. EQ, Jun '62. V. 10, No. 1, p. 1-5.

On the firm foundation. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 1+.

A party in crutches is a party in crisis. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 1.

The Philippine nuclear reactor. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 392-393.

The politics of hate. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 1+.

President Lyndon B. Johnson: Friend of Filipinos. WG, Dec 4

- '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 1.
- Science and technology in our emerging problems. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 162-164.
- Suffer little children... PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 1+.
- Symbols and tradition. PJP, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 314.
- Tarzan in reverse. PFP, Jan 25 '64. V. 57, No. 4, p. 1+.
- Thirty million dollars for education. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 238-239.
- To President and Mrs. Lubke: Mabuhay! WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 1.
- Tribute to Andres Bonifacio on our national pride and discipline. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. (inside front cover).
- Uncertain venture. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 1+.
- The United Nations and man's search for peace. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. (inside front cover).
- The United Nations anniversary. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 165.
- Victory for democracy, by T. Locsin. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 1+.
- We expected better of our solons. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 1.
- Where statesmanship begins. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 1.
- The winner!, by T. M. Locsin. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 1+.
- Christmas thoughts. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 763-764+.
- On plans for building new centrals. SN, Nov '63. V. 39, No. 11, p. 703-704.
- EDITORS
- I remember Mr. Hendry, by D. R. Marquez. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 50-B.
- EDUCATION
- The comics magazines and education; edit'l. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 315.
- Education and crime publicity; edit'l. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 237.
- Foresight is important (Where a country begins), by Y. Marking. WW, Oct 4 '63. V. 12, No. 23, p. 4.
- The lag in science education, by R. Tiangco. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 18-20+.
- New bright hope in education, by M. R. Tagle. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 7.
- Nuclear education and training program, by C. P. Nuguid. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 41-45.
- The statesman as educator. CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 4+.
- Thirty million dollars for education; edit'l. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 238-239.
- Where and how to improve education in our country (part II), by A. Javier. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 246-248.
- Where and how to improve education in our country (part III), by A. Javier. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 320-321+.
- A backward look, by I. Tupas. PHM, Oct 12 '63. p. 18-19.
- EDUCATION. Aims and objectives
- The high cost of education, by R. G. Tupas. STM, Dec 22 '63. p. 26-28.
- EDUCATION for citizenship
- See Citizenship, Education for
- EDUCATION, Elementary
- Children should be seen and heard, by U. Viray. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 334-335+.
- Re-programming our revised elementary education program, by M. M. Gapuz. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 241-243+.
- Teaching in the vernacular, by P. Z. Cruz. PJE, Nov '63. V. 30, No. 5, p. 336-337.

- Teaching science as a way of life for better living, by P. T. Orata. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3, p. 36-37.
- Why special education in the Philippine public schools?, by V. Bernardino. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 166-167+.
- EDUCATION, Elementary. Activity programs**
- How to encourage creativeness in children, by J. B. Ledesma. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 210-211.
- EDUCATION, Philippines**
- Improvement of Philippine education at the roots, by A. C. Guerrero. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3, p. 23-30.
- The high cost of education, by R. G. Tupas. STM, Dec 22 '63 p. 26-28.
- Investment in education: the Philippine experience, by S. K. Roxas. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 32-39.
- EDUCATION, Professional**
- See Professional education
- EGGS**
- Eggs of starting-to-lay meat pullets for broiler production, by E. C. Coligado. PA, Jul '63. V. 47, No. 2, p. 93-99.
- ELA, T. S.**
- Here's a home for you! WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 12.
- ELECTION**
- How to run an election, by B. Sebastian. PHM, Oct 5 '63. p. 10-11.
- ELECTIONS**
- After the elections—what?, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 2+.
- After the voting, the counting, by J. C. Balein. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 4-7.
- Elections: How bloody this year?, by J. F. Villasanta. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 3.
- The fight for the cities, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 6+.
- 4 types of voters, by F. P. Narito. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 66-A.
- He hits front pages again! WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 8+.
- A king for a day, by D. G. Abuzejo. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 48.
- Lament of a civil service employee in an election year, by E. J. Solera. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 34-B+.
- Looking back to see ahead, by T. F. Valencia. WG Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 2.
- The meaning of the 1963 elections, by E. del Rosario. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 8-11.
- The NP's bitter election lesson, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 2+.
- The PC and the elections, T. B. Balcalzo. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 50-51.
- Philippine election laws, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 10+.
- The ritual of election, by V. A. Pacis. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 2-3.
- Sizing up the elections, by J. C. Dable. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 5.
- Solid north was solid!, by G. de Gracia. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 2.
- Special polls, too, by G. de Gracia. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 3.
- The struggle for free elections, by C. Quirino. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 4-6.
- The top- notchers, by Q. de Manila. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 2+.
- Uncertain victory, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47,

- p. 5.
- "University of hard knocks" graduate wins, by C. G. Bulawan. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 68+.
- Victory for democracy, by T. Loecin. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 1+.
- What the official watchers of candidates should know, by R. Silen. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 51-52.
- Why people should get out and vote, by P. Patanãe. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 4-5.
- The winner!, by T. M. Loecin. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 5+.
- Comelec wields a big stick, by F. Macaraeg. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 22-24.
- PC: Guardian of the pools, by F. M. Caliwag. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 26-29.
- A preview of Tuesday the twelfth, by V. M. Tanedo. STM, Nov. 10 '63. p. 36-37.
- ELECTIONS, Commission on**
Comelec on trial. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 72.
- ELECTIONS. Corrupt practices**
Other election hot spots, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 6+.
- ELEMENTARY education. Activity programs**
See Education, Elementary. Activity programs
- ELORDE, Gabriel (Flash)**
Last defense? by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 6+.
- EMERGENCY employment administration**
The EEA: Worthless or worthwhile? PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 7.
- EMPLOYEES**
Protection of the right to organize, by P. L. Alonzo. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 9-10.

EMPLOYERS

- Protection of the right to organize, by P. L. Alonzo. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 9-10.

EMPLOYMENT

- DM's economic catalyst, by L. Loecin. CM, Oct 12 '63. V. 18, No. 41, p. 12-14.
- The EEA side, by R. S. Gonzalez. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42. p. 7+.
- Responsibility is important (Where a country begins), by Y. Marking. WW, Oct 25 '63. V. 12, No. 26, p. 34.
- Fluctuation in employment, by F. A. Masulit. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 810-818.

ENCARNACION, Jose, jr.

- An album of achievement, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.

ENGLISH language

- English must stay, by P. C. Boller. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 180-181+.

- The sound of words, by J. D. Adams. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 58.

ENRIQUEZ, A.

- The teacher and his women; story. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 20+.

ESCALANTE, R. S. B.

- Symbol of our nuclear era. PFP, Oct, 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 10-11.

ESCOBAR, C.

- Let's have more RCA retailers. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 66.

ESCOMES, L.

- Common sense supervision. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 322-323.

ESPINA, R.

- A league and its lofty mission. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 22.
- Pasay city's Joe Concepcion. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 10-11.

ESPINA
Incident
No
ESTAB
Merr
16
Osme
'63
ESTEP
On S
Oct
ESTUR
Marv
'63
EXCAV
Philip
dat
'63
EXPOR
The
of
Oct
27
FAMIL
The F
et a
FAMIL
Model
R.
'63
FARM
The E
cia.
p. 2
FARM,
The r
men
p. 4
A me
by
p. 1
FARM
Mosle
by
23 '6

- ESPINO, J. Ma., jr.**
Incident at Sabangan; story. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 28+.
- ESTABAYA, D. M.**
Merry mix-up in Cebu. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 20.
Osmeña in his youth. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 18+.
- ESTEPA, H. R.**
On Sen. de la Rosa income tax. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 47.
- ESTUR, W. A.**
Marvelous "mud-paint." PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 58.
- EXCAVATIONS (archaeology)**
Philippine prehistory and carbon-14 dating, by R. B. Fox. Sc Rev, Oct '63. V. 4, No. 10, p. 4-8.
- EXPORT trade**
The garment controversy: A sword of Damocles, by R. Magno. CM, Oct 12 '63. V. 18, No. 41, p. 24-27.
- F**
- FAMILY life**
The Filipino family, by E. Quiambao, et al. PHM, Dec 7 '63. p. 26-29.
- FAMILY, Model**
Model Christian family for 1963?, by R. G. Puruganan. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 42.
- FARM produce**
The Bangkok santol, by D. H. Grecia. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 22.
- FARM, Small**
The role of women in rural development. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 4-8.
A medical mission in the mountains, by A. O. Flores. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 18-21.
- FARMERS**
Moslem farmers become scientific, by A. M. R. Mendoza. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 35.
- FARMING, Progressive**
See Progressive farming
- FAUSTINO, Maria**
They were both mother and father, by S. Mayuga. WH, Dec 15 '63. p. 8-9.
- FERNANDEZ, N.**
The knockout; story. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 16.
- FERRARIS, T. C.**
The boy scout who did not return. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 61.
- FERTILIZER industry and trade**
Should fertilizer be subsidized? by R. C. Alvarez. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 36-37+.
- FERTILIZERS and manures**
Compost improves your soil, by N. L. Galvez. CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6, No. 9, p. 214.
Composting sugarcane bagasse the quicker and better way, by G. M. Reyes. SN, Nov. '63. V. 39, No. 11, p. 705-708.
- FETJO, F.**
Kennedy's passing and East-West relations. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 20-24+.
- FILIPINO abroad**
The Filipino in Laos. PHM, Nov 2 '63. p. 26-27.
- FILIPINO character**
The creative Filipino mentality, by A. T. Morales. EQ, Jun '63. V. 10, No. 1, p. 56-62.
- FILIPINO women**
The Filipina in stamps, by D. M. Alforte. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 26+.
- FINANCE**
The government is not broke, by U. E. Cuizon. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 6.
- FIRECRACKERS**
Stop the firecracker massacres?, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V.

- 56, No. 49, p. 7+.
- Watusi: Christmas season, by J. P. Abletez. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 186.
- FISH** culture
Instant fish!, by P. C. Pascual. STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 54-55.
- FISHES**
Accursed fish has uses, by D. R. Marquez. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, 23, p. 26.
- FLORES, A. O.**
Hidden wonders in our soils. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 32-33.
A medical mission in the mountains. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 18-21.
The strategy of political warfare. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 50-53.
That presidential side trip. STM, Dec 22 '63. p. 42-43.
Wonder wave in medical electronics. STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 50-52.
- FLORES, R.**
Macapagal: Corner-cutter. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 8.
- FLOWER** arrangements
See Flower, Arrangements of
- FLOWERS, Arrangements of**
For the cemeteries, by P. F. Bautista. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 40.
- FONCECA, O. G.**
The quest for Christian unity. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 32+.
- FONTANILLA, V. D.**
By their work . . . PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 44.
- FOOD** research
A salute to food scientists. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 12.
- FOREIGN** affairs
Macapagal and Sukarno: End of a friendship?, by R. Tiangco. CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 8-9.
Cold war with Malaysia, by K. Prager. PHM, Dec 21 '63. p. 8.
- FOREIGN** exchange
A re-examination of the role of foreign loans in our economic development. IP, Oct '63. V. 13, No. 10, p. 4-7.
- FOREIGN** relations
The P40 million German shipping loan. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 12+.
Philippine envoy presents ancient Thai pots. PFP Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. p. 34-B.
See International relations
- FOREIGN** trade See Commerce
- FOREST** management
Uneasy peace in the forestry agencies, by T. C. Agtani. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 18+.
- FORMILLEZA, B.**
Trainer of champion dies. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 66.
- FOX, R. B.**
Philippine prehistory and carbon-14 dating. Sc Rev, Oct '63. V. 4, No. 10, p. 4-8.
- FRANCIA, M. S.**
Young men behind the helm. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 6-7.
- FREE** port
Feasibility of establishing a free trade zone in the Philippines, by M. A. Tejam. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 132-139.
- FRANCISCO** Carlos 'Botong'
Their signed studies. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 19-23.
- FREE** Press, Philippines
The Free Press family. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 58-59+.
The Free Press helped him, by M. C. Arguelles. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 28.
Goodbye to 708 Avenida, by Q. de Manila. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 4-6+.
- FREE** Press, Philippines. This made me laugh.

- 16 years of "This made me laugh."
 PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 76+.
- FRIAS, A. A.**
 A look at the student body. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 43.
- FRIEND, T. A. III**
 American interests and Philippine independence, 1929-1933. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 505-523.
- FROMAN, Robert**
 Sharpen your logic. WW, Oct 11 '63. V. 12, No. 24, p. 12-14.
- FROST, Robert**
 Robert Frost remembered, by B. N. Santos. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 28+.
- FUNGICIDES**
 Control damping-off of coffee seedlings, by R. B. Valdez and J. R. Acedo. CCJ, Oct '63. V. 6, No. 8, p. 178+.
- G**
- GALAN, L. R.**
 Depth in death. STM, Nov 3 '63. p. 44-41.
- GALLINATO, P.**
 Church-goers. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 26+.
- GALON, T. L.**
 Violence in Kolambugan. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 10.
- GALVEZ, N. L.**
 Compost improves your soil. CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6, No. 9, p. 214.
- GAMBOA, A.**
 A report on: The Philippine furniture. IP, Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12, p. 14-18.
- GANZON, Rodolfo**
 New faces in the Senate, by R. L. Locsin. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 12-13.
- GAPUZ, M. M.**
 Re-programming our revised elementary education program. PJE, Oct 6 '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 241-243+.
- GARCIA, Gumersindo B.**
 Portrait of a civic leader, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. -0+.
- GARCIA, M. L.**
 Pest control services can be improved. CCJ, Oct '63. V. 6, No. 8, p. 173+.
- GARCIA, T. S.**
 Prayers. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 154+.
- GARDE, F. A.**
 Agricultural expansion and the foreign problem. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 1, No. 5, p. 29-34.
- GARDENING**
 Control weeds in your yard, by P. F. Bautista. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 40.
- GARDEBS**
 Hedges give trim look, by P. F. Bautista. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 44.
- GATMAITAN, A.**
 Shocking Shylock. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 10+.
- GEOGRAPHICAL** distribution of animals and plants
 Zoogeography of Negros island and the Visayan provinces or Central Philippines, by D. S. Rabor. PGJ, Oct-Dec '63. V. 7, No. 4, p. 179-191.
- GESULGON, R. G.**
 I build a planetarium. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 216-217.
- GOLDMAN, R. P.**
 Heart attacks can be prevented. WW, Oct 11 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 14-15.
- GOLEZ, A.**
 Moral regeneration. PT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 6-7.
 The Nacida and you. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 17-19.
- GOLF**
 Yap wins U.S. national press club

- golf trophy. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 58.
- GOUDEN, P. C., jr. He predicted end of the world. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 10.
- GOVERNMENT appropriations and expenditures
New era bureaucratization has out-paced economic progress, by J. Yench. WG, Nov 29 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 4.
- GOVERNMENT administration
Stonehill taxes uncollected, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 4+.
- GOVERNMENT employees
Busiest holiday workers, by C. S. Arrazola. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 34-35.
Can this thing happen here?, by D. A. Barcelon. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 10-11.
Secret language, by H. C. Molina. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 32.
- GOVERNMENT entertaining
West German president visits P. I. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 46.
- GOVERNMENT finance See Finance
- GOVERNMENT investigation
In the word of crime. PFP Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 88.
A never-ending racket, by E. R. Kinisala. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 10+.
- Stonehill taxes uncollected, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 4+.
- GOVERNMENT officials
The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing, by R. Villa, jr. CM, Oct 19 '63. p. 4-7.
Two more years of politics?, by A. Bocobo. PHM, Nov 23 '63. p. 4-5.
- GOVERNMENT See State
- GOWING, P. G.
Scripture and tradition: Trends in Protestant theology today. SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 339-414.
- GRACIA, G. de
Are these signs of a break? WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 10-11.
Comelec tackles knotty disputes. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 7+.
The enigma of Marcos. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 8-9+.
How strong are they? WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 4+.
- Marcos disowns plot, cuffs Macapagal partisans. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 4-5.
P150,000 allowance suit heads for clash. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 12+.
- Solid north is solid! WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 2.
Special polls too. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 3.
Study of contrasts. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 9+.
- Violence in Ilocos Norte. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 2.
The years of close alliance. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 7+.
- GRAMMAR, Pilipino See Pilipino language. Grammar
- GRECIA, D. H.
The Bangkok santol. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 22.
Food for thought after rice planting. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 24.
- GROOT, H. C.
UPCA spreads its findings. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 44-F.
- GUERRERO, A. C.
Improvement of Philippine education at the roots. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3, p. 23-30.
- GUERRERO, J. L.
Money "grows" on Christmas trees. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p.

- 51-52.
- GUERRERO, P. R.**
Five young Filipino painters. PHM, Nov 9 '63. p. 18-19.
- GUESTS**
Beneath the glitter, by R. M. Querol. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 14.
The state visit of the Luebkes, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 47+.
- GUEVARA, C.**
Basal metabolism of some Filipino college students. PJN, Oct-Dec '63. V. 16, No. 4, p. 24-29.
- GUILLEN, L.**
White horse, dark rider; story. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 18+.
- GIVING**
The philanthropist of Plaridel, by J. L. Bonifacio. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 25+.
- GUIRITAN, F. O., Jr.**
Academic Rip Van Winkle. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 27.
CPG lambasts DM in Davao city. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 42-A.
- GUMABONG, R. P.**
How Palmares won in Iloilo. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 25+.
Ilocano couple's home stone factory in Iloilo. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 45.
Meet Alma Tita Tayo. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 54-55.
6 aspire for Bacolod mayor. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 24.
Turmoil in Iloilo. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 70.
- GUTIERREZ, L. C.**
Training teacher educators. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 36-37.
- H**
- HABIT formation**
Updating our reading habits, by G. M. Roperos. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 26-27.
- HANDWEAVING** See Handicraft in schools
- HANDICRAFT in schools**
This school pioneered in handweaving, by R. G. Reyes. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56; No. 47, p. 47.
- HARE, Paul** See Howard, Lawrence C.
- HAWAII**
Aloha. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 6+.
- HEART. Diseases**
Cardiovascular diseases under the workmen's compensation law, by E. M. Montemayor. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. 8-9.
Heart attacks can be prevented, by R. P. Goldman. WW, Oct 11 '63. V. 12, No. 24, p. 14-15.
- HEBREW history**
The Madonna's many faces, by P. Young. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 26-29
- HENNESSEY, J. J.**
The Manila observatory. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 18-21.
Studies of solar flare effects at the Manila observatory. PGJ, Oct-Dec '63. V. 7, No. 4, p. 194-205.
- HEROES**
Aklan's "fightingest battalion commander," by F. A. Oquindo. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 32.
Bonifacio—the great plebeian. FAN, 4th Quarter '63. p. 14.
Don Belong—forgotten hero, by B. P. Paguio. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 18+.
Gun-wielding priest saved the day for Spain, by C. P. Pelayo. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 63-64.
The hero of Bitaoagan, by J. S. Placer. PFP, Nov. 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 46.
The hero of the first clash in Cavite, by Q. P. Ricafrente. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 26.
The M. H. del Pilar Memorial, by M.

- R. Punongbayan. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 91.
- Our unknown generals, by H. C. Molina. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 30+.
- HEROES day celebrations
- Lip homage to our heroes?, by B. T. Catan. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 42-A.
- HIDALGO-LIM, Pilar
- At seventy, a new challenge, by S. Mayuga. WH, Dec 15 '63. p. 2-3.
- A mellowed mixture of mathematics and motherliness, by E. D. Apostol. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 46-47.
- HOBBIES
- Match boxes are his hobby, by R. G. Reyes. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 57+.
- Seek the ultimate shape, by C. V. Pedroche. CM, Dec 14 '63. V. 18, No. 50, p. 20-21.
- She trains dogs for fun and profit, by J. V. Jabat. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 54.
- HOJILLA, F. J.
- My escape from the samurai sword. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 129+.
- HOME industries *See* Cottage industries
- HOSPITALS
- A hospital in the highlands, by J. M. Beo. CM, Dec 21 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 22-25.
- HOUSES
- An excursion into the past, by R. M. Magno. CM, Oct 12 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 22-25.
- Solid as rock, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 50-51.
- HOUSING projects
- Here's a home for you!, by T. S. Ela. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 12.
- Our growing housing problems. by R. Pacheco. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 26-27.
- HOUSING projects, Government
- Toward a brighter horizon, by F. M. Caliwig. STM, Dec 22 '63. p. 44-47.
- HOWARD, L. C.
- The Peace Corps volunteer return home, by L. C. Howard and P. Hare. SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 377-386.
- I
- IMMIGRATION and emigration
- The luxury liner brings strange cargo, by A. S. Cruz. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 5.
- INCOME
- Analysis of the national income of the Philippines for FY 1960-62. SR, Apr-Jun '63. V. 7, No. 2, p. 1-12.
- INCOME tax
- On Senator De la Rosa income tax, by H. R. Estepa. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 47.
- A study of the personal income tax system of the Philippines, by A. Q. Yoinco and R. F. Trinidad. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 140-152.
- INDONESIA
- An Australian view on Indonesia. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 50+.
- INDUSTRIALIZATION
- An approach to some of our economic problems, by A. C. Delgado. IP, Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12, p. 8-10.
- Choice of techniques: the experience of Japan and its implications for underdeveloped countries, by S. Okita. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 117-123.
- INDUSTRIAL relations
- Protection of the right to organize, by P. L. Alonzo. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 9-20.

INDUSTRIES, Home

The local furniture industry; edit'l.
IP, Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 &
12, p. 1.

INDUSTRY

The garment controversy: A sword
of Damocles, by R. Magno. CM,
Oct 12 '63. V. 18, No. 41, p. 24-
27.

The leather tanning industry. IP,
Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12,
p. 19+.

A report on our pharmaceutical so-
ciety, by D. Suaco. IP, Oct '63. V.
13, No. 10. 10, p. 16-20.

A report on: The Philippine furni-
ture industry, by A. Gamboa. IP,
Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12,
p. 14-18.

The rural homemaker, by R. O. Na-
tividad. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4,
p. 22-23.

Fluctuations in employment, by F.
A. Masulit. SN, Dec '63. V. 39,
No. 12, p. 810-818.

IONOSPHERE See Atmosphere, Upper

INSECTS. Injurious and beneficial—
Control

Pest control services can be im-
proved, by M. L. Garcia. CCJ,
Oct '63. V. 6, No. 8, p. 173+.

INTERNAL revenue

Report on the BIR, by F. M. Caliwag.
STM, Dec 29 '63. p. 14-15.

INTERNATIONAL relations

Discrimination on Okinawa. PFP,
Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 67.

Macapagal and Sukarno: End of a
friendship?, by R. Tiangco. CM,
Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 8-9.

Of food and nudes, by R. E. Kenne-
wick. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No.
47, p. 33.

Secretary Lopez on Bataan, Latin
American and foreign policy, by
M. T. Adante. PFP, Nov 9 '63.
V. 56, No. 45, p. 28+.

INVENTIONS

Mechanical miss. STM, Dec 8 '63. p.
58-59.

Wonder wave in medical electronics,
by A. O. Flores. STM, Dec 8 '63.
p. 50-52.

J

JABAT, J. V.

Largest bird of the Philippines.
PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p.
68.

Serging's victory. PFP, Nov 30 '63.
V. 56, No. 48, p. 65+.

She trains dogs for fun and profit.
PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46,
p. 54.

JACOB, A. P.

Death in Tondo; story. PFP, Oct 5
'63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 20-22+.

JALANDONI, F. Y.

Why teachers shun poll duty. PFP,
Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 41.

JALECO, R. D.

A successful turnout for administra-
tion's political machine. CM, Dec
7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 18-23.

JASON, N. C.

Key men behind the success of the
UPCA. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30,
No. 17, p. 44-E.

JAVIER, A.

Unified approach in supervision.
PJE Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 402-
403.

Where and how to improve education
in our country; (part 1). PJE, Sep
'63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 168-169+.

Where and how to improve educa-
tion in our country; (part 2).
PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 246-
248.

Where and how to improve educa-
tion in our country; (part 3). PJE,
Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 320-321+.

JESUS Christ

The face of Christ, by G. C. Brillan-
tes. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No.

- 50, p. 94+.
- Did Jesus Christ have a sense of humor?, by J. F. Rodriguez. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 74+.
- JEWELRY**
- The case of jewelry. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 54.
- JOAQUIN, N.**
- An American tragedy. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 2+.
- Campaigning for the Veep. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 2+.
- Campaigning with the Liberals. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 2-3+.
- Campaigning with the opposition. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 2-3+.
- Christmas present for Manila. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 2+.
- Goodbye to 708 Avenida, PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 4-6+.
- The man who didn't finish it. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 41+.
- The top-notchers. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 24.
- That was June. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 6+.
- What say the eggheads. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 4-5+.
- JOHNSON, Lyndon B.**
- The frontiers of man. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 3+.
- Lyndon B. Johnson: President of the United States, by E. G. Hintermann. WW, Dec 27 '63. V. 12, No. 35, p. 18-19.
- Pres. Johnson and the Philippines, by J. A. Quirino. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 2.
- President Lyndon B. Johnson: Friend of Filipinos; edit'l. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 1.
- JOURNALISM**
- Campus journalism, by E. G. Juco. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 15-17.
- The fifth estate, by G. Rivera. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 19+.
- JOYA, Jose, jr.**
- Their signatred studies. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 19-23.
- JUANTA, R. D.**
- Team teaching in Philippine schools? PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 294-296.
- JUCO, E. G.**
- Campus journalism. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 15-17.
- JUDGES**
- I am a small-town judge, by H. M. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 162.
- JULIAN, J. O.**
- The research program. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 17-20+.
- JUVENILE delinquency**
- Where are the mothers?, by P. G. Miranda. PFP, Oct 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 51.
- K**
- KABAYAO, G.**
- A family that plays together; music saved our lives (part 2). WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 12+.
- KAFF, A. E.**
- "Blue beach" at Lingayen. PHM, Oct 12 '63. p. 24.
- KAPAMPANGAN, Domy**
- He predicted the end of world, by P. C. Goudin, jr. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 10.
- KEITH, G. P.**
- A December episode. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 14.
- KELLY, G. A.**
- Love, control and parenthood. WW, Nov 15 '63. V. 12, No. 29, p. 26-27.
- KENNEDY, Jacqueline**
- A new profile of courage. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 3.
- Profile in courage. WW, Dec 27 '63. V. 12, No. 35, p. 14-17.
- KENNEDY, John F.**
- An American tragedy, by Q. de Ma-

- nila. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 2+.
- Death of a man. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 18-19.
- End of an age, by R. E. Kennewick. I-FP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 75+.
- Kennedy's passing and East-West relations, by F. Fetjo. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 20-23+.
- The legacy; edit'l. WFW, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 1+.
- KENNEWICK, R. E.**
- Big night. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 6+.
- End of an age. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 75+.
- Of food and nudes. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 33.
- KINDNESS**
- A little act of kindness, by E. Sapal. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 14.
- KIUNISALA, E. R.**
- Bloody Ilcos Sur. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 6+.
- "Blue seal" murder. I-FP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 6+.
- The case of the vanishing sugar. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 3+.
- City of tomorrow. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 14-15+.
- The fight for the cities. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 6+.
- A good idea. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 7+.
- Is it legal? PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 5+.
- A never-ending racket. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 10+.
- The new era's Augean stables. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 7+.
- Other election hot spots. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 6+.
- Philippine election laws. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 10+.
- Portrait of a civic leader. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 10+.
- Rat's nest. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 7+.
- L**
- LABOR laws and legislation**
- Protection of the right to organize, by P. L. Alonzo. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 9-10.
- Vital rulings: Government policies. IP, Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12, p. 12.
- LABOR unions**
- The labor problem in our sugar cane plantations, by P. L. Alonzo. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 782-785.
- LACABA, J. F.**
- More on the FP short story contest. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 34+.
- LACAMBRA, T.**
- The lost doll; story. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 18+.
- The applicant; short story. WH, Dec 15 '63. p. 10+.
- LAGON, F.**
- DM's controversial African "safari." PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 7+.
- Fired! Why?, by I-FP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 114-115.
- "No strings attached." PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 205+.
- Who is spreading the "black propaganda"? PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 78-79.
- LAND reform**
- On land reform and crows, by F. R. Dorotan. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 50.
- LAND tenure**
- The land reform code and the school; edit'l. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 393-394.
- LANGUAGE communication**
- Pronunciation teaching, by J. B. Strain. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3,

- p. 8-17.
- LAUREL, Jose P.**
The statesman as educator. CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 4+.
- From young truant to dedicated patriot, by E. Crisostomo. STM, Nov 10 '63. p. 18-19.
- LAUREL-LANGLEY Trade Agreement** See Trade agreement
- LAWS**
"The food, drug and cosmetic" (Republic act No. 3720). IP, Oct '63. V. 13, No. 10, p. 14+.
- Land reform (2nd series), by R. L. Loosin. CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 18-19.
- Land reform code: Historical perspective. FT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 4-5.
- The law on minor delinquents. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 20-21.
- Vital rulings; government policies. IP, Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12, p. 12.
- LEAGUES** See Alliances
- LEGENDS**
The legend of Mariang Makiling, by N. Umali. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 16-17.
- LEGENDS, Philippine**
The legend of the Rio Grande in Cotabato, by A. Sampuln. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 8.
- LEON, C. C. de**
This life; story. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 56.
- LEON, R. de**
Report on UN technical assistance to the Philippines. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 20-21.
- LIBARIOS, V. Y.**
Leyte soft deal. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 24+.
- LIBERAL party**
"Revolt" against Macapagal, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 4+.
- These LPs are running unopposed, by R. Silen. PFP Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 75.
- LIBRARIANS** R
Gabriel A. Bernardo, a memoir, by N. P. Verzosa. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 524-535.
- LIBRARIES**
Problems confronting Philippine libraries, by G. D. Siega. PJE, Mar 1963. V. 41, No. 10, p. 694-95, 747.
- United States library reopens in Manila. FW, Dec '63. V. 12, No. 12, p. 42.
- LICHAUCO, Eduardo S.**
An album of achievement, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
- LIM, Pilar Hidalgo**
The making of an educator, by A. Zumel. PHM, Dec 14 '63. p. 6-7.
- LIM, Roseller**
"The President's program of waste will bury us in debt," by N. F. Oiarde. STM, Nov 10 '63. p. 10-11.
- LINCOLN, Abraham**
The assassination of Lincoln, by C. H. Acosta. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 16+.
- LITERACY**
How literate are our grade two pupils today?, by P. C. Boller. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 272-274+.
- LITERARY contests**
See Literature. Competitions
- LITERATURE**
50 years of Philippine writing in English, by E. C. San Jose. FFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 174+.
- LITERATURE. Competitions**
Meet Alma Tita Tayo by R. P. Gumbabong. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 54-55.
- More on the FP short story contest, by J. F. Lacaba. FFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 34+.
- The 1962-63 Free Press short story

- winner FFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56 No. 56, p. 18+.
- LITONJUA, A.**
Makati, Rizal—sleepy village to boom town. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 26-29.
Citizens' leagues—they answer a need. PHM, Nov 9 '63. p. 26-27.
- LIVESTOCK**
Let's grow the mestizo, by S. de Batac. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 24.
- LIWAG, Juan R.**
New faces in the Senate, by R. L. Locsin. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 12-13.
- LOCSIN, R. L.**
Death of a president. CM, Dec 1 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 24-26.
DM's economic catalyst. CM, Oct 12 '63. V. 18, No. 41, p. 12-14.
Land reform (2nd series). CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 18-19.
New faces in the Senate. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 12-13.
The search for more rice. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 32-35.
Slow pace of research. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 16-17.
- LOCSIN, T. M.**
"Grace under pressure." PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 7+.
The legacy; edit'l. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 1+.
Nativity. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 1+.
The President in review. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 2-3+.
Victory for democracy. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 1+.
The winner? PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 1+.
- LOGIC**
Sharpen your logic, by R. Froman. WW, Oct 11 '63. V. 12, No. 24, p. 12-14.
We must improve teacher education. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 396-399+.
- LONELINESS**
Of loneliness and garden bugs, by L. E. Moore. WH, Oct 6 '63. p. 6-7.
- LONG distance telephone**
See Telephone, Long distance
- LOPEZ, B.**
To bless an abbot. PHM, Dec 14 '63. p. 26-27.
- LOPEZ, J. A.**
A season of art. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 6-8.
- LORENZO, P.**
Agricultural perspectives: general program and policy. PEB, Sep '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 5-13.
- LORENZO, R. F.**
A new role for PTAs in the Philippines. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 316-319.
- LORREDO, Jorge, jr.**
An album of achievement, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
- LUEBKE, Heinrich**
The farm boy who became president, by C. Al. Carunungan. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 4-6.
- LUZ, Aturo**
Their signed studios. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 19-23.
- M**
- M.R.R.** See Manila Railroad Company
- MABINI, Apolinario**
The unheroic hero, by A. C. Anden. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 6-7.
- MACAPAGAL, D.**
American-Philippine collaboration in Philippine economic development. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 26-31.
- MACAPAGAL, Diosdado P.**
After Macapagal staked his political reputation, by U. E. Quizon. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 3.
CPG lambasts DM in Davao city, by

- F. Guiritin, Jr. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 42-A.
- The callers formed to the left, by O. L. Salazar. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 9.
- DM leaves for JFK funeral. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 73.
- DM's African trip. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 204.
- DM's controversial African "safari," by F. Lagon. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 7+.
- A fresh look at the President, by P. S. de Jesus. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 6-7.
- I remember "Dan," by M. L. Sazon. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 14+.
- The President in review, by T. M. Locsin. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 2-3+.
- President Macapagal is "going places." PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 72+.
- Time, Macapagal and the Pampangos. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 16+.
- When the Macapagals passed through California, by D. B. Balunsat. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 4-A.
- Where statesmanship begins; edit'l. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 1.
- Why was the President booed?, by D. G. Abucejo. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 65.
- The President reports. PHM, Dec 21 '63. p. 4-5.
- MACAPAGAL and Marcos**
- Study the contrasts, by G. de Garcia. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 9+.
- MACARAEG, F.**
- Comelec wields a big stick. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 22-24.
- New image, more honors. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 22-23.
- Recto remembered. STM, Oct 6 '63. p. 14-15.
- MACATANGAY, F. R.**
- Difficulties involving fractions and mixed numbers. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 220-221.
- MACTAN island**
- Mactan island: reflection, by F. S. David. PFP, Dec 14 '64. V. 56, No. 50, p. 138-139+.
- MCCLOSKEY, K. E.**
- Evaluation of cacao beans CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6, No. 9, p. 204-205+.
- MAGNO, R. M.**
- The garment controversy: A sword of Damocles. CM, Oct 12 '63. V. 18, No. 41, p. 24-27.
- New approach to teaching of biology. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 36-38.
- The new image of Mariang Makiling. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 28-31.
- MAKABENTA, F. P.**
- An integrated medical service unit in Malacañang. CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 10-12.
- Atomic energy and the Filipino. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 10-14.
- Quezon city's angry young men. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 35-36.
- MALAYAN confederation**
- The coming of Maphilindo, by O. S. Villadolid. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 160-161.
- The national interest; edit'l. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 1+.
- Padre Faura and Malaysia, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 5.
- The rift between Malaysia and Indonesia and the Philippines (Opinion of the press). PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 16.
- A test for the Malay race. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 4-5+.
- MALAYSIA confederation**
- The Malaysia question, by J. M. Ar-

- reglado. PHM, Nov 23 '63. p. 6-7.
- MALVAR, Miguel**
General Miguel Malvar: the last insurrecto, by A.M. Misa. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 32-35.
- MANGLAPUS, R. S.**
Where we are going. PHM, Dec 14 '63. p. 22-25.
- MANILA, Q. de** See Joaquin, N.
- MANILA** railroad company
Fired! Why?, by F. Lagon. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 114-115.
The new era's Augean stables, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 7+.
The "stables" revisited, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 7+.
- MANIPOL, L. M.**
"Siding" by 47,000. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 14.
- MANNERS** and customs
Christmas the Filipino way. FAN, 4th Quarter '63. p. 8-9.
The happy mourners of Aklan, by N. I. Marte. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 21.
- MANPOWER**
Human resources and economic growth, by M. M. Mindoro. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 124-131.
- MAPEO, M.**
End of day; story. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 56.
- MARCOS, Ferdinand E.**
The enigma of Marcos, by G. de Gracia. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 819+.
Marcos disowns plot, cuffs Macapagal partisans, by G. de Gracia. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 4-5.
- MARKING, Y.**
Choice is important (Where a country begins). WW, Oct 11 '63. V. 12, No. 24, p. 4.
Common sense is important (Where a country begins). WW, Nov 8 '63. V. 12, No. 28, p. 4+.
Foresight is important (Where a country begins). WW, Oct 4 '63. V. 12, No. 23, p. 4.
Gifts from long ago, from where? (Where a country begins). WW, Dec 27 '63. V. 12, No. 35, p. 4+.
Professionalism is important (Where a country begins). WW, Nov 15 '63. V. 12, No. 29, p. 30.
Responsibility is important (Where a country begins). WW, Oct 25 '63. V. 12, No. 26, p. 34.
Roll of honor (Where a country begins), WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 10+.
The son and the mother (Where a country begins). WW, Dec 13 '63. V. 12, No. 33, p. 4+.
- MARQUEZ, D. R.**
Accursed fish has uses. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 26.
I remember Mr. Hendry. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, 43, p. 50-B.
War time home-coming; story. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 20+.
- MARTE, N. I.**
Driver's school to teach courtesy. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 11.
The happy mourners of Aklan. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 21.
- MASALIT, T. A.**
Manpower supply in the teaching profession. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 21-26.
- MASANGGAY, M. S.**
Victim of carbon monoxide. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 57.
- MASTERS, K. W.**
Statistical sources used in national income estimates for the Philippines. SR, Apr-Jun '63. V. 7, No. 2, p. 24-28.
- MASULIT, T. A.**
Fluctuations in employment. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 810-818.

MATERNAL instinct

A December episode, by G. P. Keith.
PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 14.

MATUTE, G. E.

Maikling kuento at tugma ukol sa Oktubre at Nobyembre. PJE, Sep '63 V. 42, No. 3, p. 202-203.

MAYUGA, S.

At seventy, a new challenge. WH, Dec 15 '63. p. 2-3.

They were both mother and father.
WH, Dec 15 '63. p. 8-9.

MEDICAL service

Poor man's medicos. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30 No. 17, p. 24.

MEDINA, F. A.

The PAEC—its aims, and aspirations.
Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 6-9.

MENDOZA, A. M. R.

Moslem farmers become scientific.
PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 35.

MENDOZA, C. Q.

The death of a mother. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 25.

MENDOZA, J.

Why log exports should be taxed.
WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 99.

MENESE, M. M.

They have doubled their rice production. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 55.

MENUS

Nutrition in everyday practice; food plans and costs, by S. P. Socrates.
PJN, Oct-Dec '63. V. 16, No. 4, p. 53-56.

MERCADO, J. L.

Land reform and the United Nations.
PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 26+.

MERRITT, J. V.

Confusion on Corregidor. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 6.

A look at the Congress. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 11.

METAL work

Half a century of training silversmiths, by R. G. Reyes. PFP Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 48.

MILAN, P. C.

A Christmas creed. PFP, Dec 14, '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 65.

MILK production

How we lose one million liters of milk everyday, by R. G. Tupas.
STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 32-33.

MINDORO

Let Mindoro be a "mina de oro," by A. P. Acyatan. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 45-46.

MINDORO, M. M.

Human resources and economic growth. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 124-131.

MINING industry and finance

American-Philippine collaboration in Philippine economic development, by D. Macapagal. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 26-31.

MINORITIES. Philippines

Minorities: Problem and danger, by V. A. Pacis. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 12-13.

MIRAFLOR, E. O.

Flame in the wind; story. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30 No. 24, p. 14.

MIRANDA, A.

New year around the world. STM, Dec 29 '63. p. 40.

MIRANDA, Antonio U.

He built the new Free Press building.
PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 52+.

MIRANDA, P. G.

Where are the mothers? Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. No. 49, p. 51.

MISA, A.M.

General Miguel Malvar: the last insurrecto. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 32-35.

MISSIONARIES

Filipino missionary to North Borneo,

- by B. B. Alsaybar. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 24.
- MITOCHONDRIA**
The mitochondria—the “power house” of the living cell, by I. G. Valencia. Sc Rev, Oct '63. V. 4, No. 10, p. 9-12.
- MOLINA, H. C.**
Our unknown generals. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 59, p. 30.
Secret language. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 32.
- MONEY**
Capital: its use and sources, by S. Schackne. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 2.5.
- MONTEMAYOR, E. M.**
Cardiovascular diseases under the workmen's compensation law. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. 8-9.
- MONTGOMERY, R.**
The man in the next room. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 34-35.
- MONTILLA, L. R.**
'D-Day' in Intramuros. CM, Dec 14 '63. V. 18, No. 50, p. 26-31.
- MOORE, L. E.**
Of loneliness and garden bugs. WH, Oct 6 '63. p. 6-7.
Portrait of a winner. WH, Dec 8 '63. p. 4-5.
They were both mother and father, by S. Mayuga. WH, Dec 15 '63. p. 8-9.
- MORADA, J. C.**
DM's popularity tested in Leyte. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 22.
- MORAL education**
Instructive readings on the influence of example in character building, by R. B. Natino. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 370-371.
Moral regeneration, by A. Golez. PT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 6-7.
- MORALES, A. T.**
The creative Filipino mentality. EQ, Jun '62. V. 10, No. 1, p. 56-62.
- MORATA, J. L.**
Rizal—the nationalist. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 47.
- MORENO, M.**
Lad, 8, wins oratorical tilt. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 47.
- MOTHER love** See Maternal instinct
- MOTHERS**
Death of a mother, by C. S. Mendoza. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 25.
What kind of a mother are you?, by M. L. J. Aguirre-Gaduyon. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 119-120.
- MOTHERS, Unwed**
Wanted husband for unwed mothers, by C. A. Carunungan. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 89, p. 5.
- MOTOR VEHICLE accidents**
See Traffic accidents
- MOTOR vehicle drivers**
Driver's school to teach courtesy, by N. I. Marte. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 11.
- MOVING pictures**
From Rizal to Bonifacio, by A. S. Salao. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 82.
- MUNICIPAL government**
A delicate balance, by F. M. Caliwag. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 14-16.
- MURDER**
“Blue seal” murder, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 6-7.
Turmoil in Iloilo, by R. P. Gumabong. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 70-71.
- MUDRAIM, A.**
Ariel; story. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 18-19.
- MUSEUMS**
The sad state of our national museum, by J. Peralta. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 8-10.

MUSIC

- A family that plays together; music saved our lives (part 2), by G. Kabayao. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 12+.
- The family that plays together; our brother is our severest critic (part 3), by G. Kabayao. WW, Dec 27 '63. V. 12, No. 35, p. 12-13+.
- They bring peace through music, by J. F. Villasanta. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 36-37.

N

NACARIO, V. V.

- Women make bid for Manila council. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 10+.
- Gamma garden at Diliman. PHM, Nov 9 '63. p. 4-5.
- Radioisotopes. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 40-41.

NACIONALISTA party

- Struggle for power within the NP, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 7+.
- Who will boss the NP?, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 4+.

NARITO, F. P.

- 4 types of voters. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 66-A.

NATINO, R. B.

- Instructive reading on the influence of example in character building. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 370-371.

NATIONAL characteristics, Filipino

- Tribute to Andres Bonifacio on our national pride and discipline; edit'l. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. (inside front cover).

NATIONALISM

- Why not a super carretela for Malacañang?, by S. U. Onerum. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 28.

NATIVIDAD, R. O.

- The rural homemaker. PT, Sep '63.

- V. 10, No. 4, p. 22-23.
- NAVARRO, C.
Folk arts revival. CM, Dec 14 '63. V. 18, No. 50, p. 14-15.
- The gift of Christmas. WH, Dec 22 '63. p. 6.
- NEW year
New year around the world, by A. Miranda. STM, Dec 29 '63. p. 40.
- NIEVA, Antonio
Makati's Tony Nieva. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 12.
- NIGHT clubs
The night girls of Olongapo, by B. B. Paguio. FFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 53, No. 43, p. 46+.
- NITROGEN
Assessing soil nitrogen as an aid in controlling nitrogen fertilizer use, by G. Stanford. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 765-767+.
- NOBLE, J. C.
Sizing up the elections. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 5.
- NOBLE, M. A.
Chess: Game of games. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 42+.
- NOLLEDO, W. D.
The last caucus; story. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 18-20+.
- Turn red the sea. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 82+.
- An album of achievement, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
- NUCLEAR energy
Nuclear swords into plough-shares? PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 33+.
- NUCLEAR reactors
Nuclear power and the pre-investment study, by P. G. Afable. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 32-40.
- The research program, by J. O. Julian. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 17-20+.
- NUGUID, C. P.
Nuclear educational and training

- program. *Sc Rev Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 41-45.*
- NUGUID, N.**
Once upon a budget. *WH, Oct 13 '63. p. 2-3.*
- NUTRITION** research
Some past and recent researches in food technology in the the Philippines, by E. M. Payumo. *PJN, Oct-Dec '63. V. 16, No. 4, p. 42-49.*
- O**
- OBSERVATORIES**
Studies of solar flare effects at the Manila Observatory, by J. J. Hennessey. *IGJ, Oct-Dec '63. V. 7, No. 4, p. 194-205.*
The Manila observatory, by J. J. Hennessey. *ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 18-21.*
- OCAMPO, R. B.**
The reorganization program of Quezon City: Mayor-council relations in the formulation and implementation of reform policy. *PJP, Jul '63. V. 7, No. 3, p. 184-219.*
- OGNIR, B.**
The day God came down to the Magahat tribes. *WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 42.*
- OIL** companies
Filoil expands marketing network to Visayas-Mindanao. *PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 44-45.*
- OIL** industry and trade
Filoil expands marketing network to Visayas-Mindanao. *WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 26-27.*
- OKITA, S.**
Choice of techniques: the experience of Japan and its implications for underdeveloped countries. *ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 117-123.*
- OLARTE, N. F.**
The President's program of waste will bury us in debt. *STM, Nov 10 '63. p. 10-11.*
- OLIVERA, B. T.**
The case for the PLDT. *PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 5+.*
- ONEROM, S. U.**
Why not a super carretela for Malacañang? *PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 28.*
- OQUINDO, F. A.**
Aklan's "fightingest battalion commander." *PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 32.*
- ORATA, P. T.**
Teaching science as a way of life for better living. *EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3, p. 36-37.*
- ORGANIZATIONS**
A new role for FTAs in the Philippines, by R. F. Lorenzo. *PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 316-319.*
Nutrition councils, through my sunglasses, by E. O. Canasco. *PJN, Oct-Dec '63. V. 16, No. 4, p. 35-41.*
The safety organization of the Philippines, inc. (SOFI); its role and program, by R. F. Santos. *PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. 14-16.*
- ORGANIZATIONS, Civic**
Cebu city has citizens movement, by M. S. Satorre. *WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 23.*
- ORFHANS** and orphan asylums
Mother to thousands, by E. Arce. *PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 26+.*
- ORTIZ, J.**
The Gerry Roxas story. *WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 46-47.*
- OSMEÑA, Sergio**
He met a challenge, by G. Rivera. *WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 8.*
Osmeña in his youth, by D. M. Estabaya. *PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 53, No. 42, p. 18+.*
- OSMEÑA, Sergio, jr.**
Serging's victory, by J. Jabat. *PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 65+.*

OVERPOPULATION

What our population explosion means to us, by E. P. Patanġe. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 11.

See also Population, Increase of

P

P. A. C. D.

See Presidential assistant on community development

P. L. D. T.

See Philippine long distance telephone

PACHECO, R.

Our growing housing problems. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 26-27.

PACIS, V. A.

Hate campaign did it. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 2-3+.

Minorities: Problem and danger. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 12-13.

The ritual of election. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 2-3.

The paces to distinction. STM, Nov 10 '63. p. 42-44.

PADUA, E.

Basic facilities in economic development. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 18-25.

PAGUIO, B. B.

Books by the tons. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 26+.

The night girls of Olongapo. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 46+.

PAGUIO, B. P.

Don Belong—forgotten hero. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 18+.

PAINT industry and trade

Manito's marvelous "mudpaint", by W. A. Estur. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 58.

PAINTERS

Vitalis, the painter, by E. A. Cruz. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 10-14.

PAINTERS, Filipino

A great painter as seen by two

photographers. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 24-27.

Five young Filipino painters, by P. R. Guerrero. PHM, Nov 9 '63. p. 18-19.

PAINTINGS

International cross-currents in modern Philippine art, by R. Perez. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 12-15.

PANTOJA, J.

Youth lends a hand. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 8-9.

PAREDES, A. F.

Science breakthrough in the Philippines. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 6-8.

The unpredictable suburban voters. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 14-15.

PARAJA, I. B.

Remember the first Philippine assembly? PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 28+.

PARIÑAS, J. P.

Outstanding Filipino scientists. FT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 20.

PASCUAL, P. C.

Instant fish! STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 54-55.

PATANġE, E. P.

Evolution of Philippine Christmas. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 12.

What our population explosion means to us. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 11.

Why people should get out and vote. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 4-5.

The mathematics of politics. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 30+.

PATRICIO, N. P.

The fight against cancer. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 10.

PAUL VI, Pope

The Pope's surprise. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 16+.

- The Pope visits the Holy Land, by C. Al. Carunungan. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 4-5+.
- PAYUMO, E. M.**
Some past and recent researches in food technology in the Philippines. PJN, Oct-Dec '63. V. 16, No. 4, p. 42-49.
- PEACE corps in the Philippines**
By their good work. . ., by V. D. Fontanilla. FFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 44.
The Peace Corps volunteer returns home, by L. C. Howard and P. Hare. SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 337.
- PEDROCHE, C. V.**
Seek the ultimate shape. CM, Dec 14 '64. V. 18, No. 50, p. 20-21.
- PELAEZ, E.**
Personnel management in the foreign service. PJPA, Jul '63. V. 7, No. 3, p. 169-174.
- PELAEZ, Emmanuel**
Who is spreading "black propaganda?", by F. Lagon. FFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 78-79.
- PELAYO, L. P.**
Gun-wielding priest saved the day for Spain. FFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 55, No. 51, p. 63-64.
- PERALTA, J.**
The sad state of our national museum. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 9-10.
- PEREZ, R., jr.**
The citizen's concern. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 10.
- PEREZ, R. P.**
International cross-currents in modern Philippine art. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 12-15.
- PERSONNEL management**
Personnel management in the foreign service, by E. Pelaez. PJPA, Jul '63. V. 7, No. 3, p. 169-174.
- PHILIPPINE cancer society, inc.**
The fight against cancer, by N. P. Patricio. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 10.
- PHILIPPINE currency**
Why was DM pricked by Dick?, by J. Yench. WG, Nov 25 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 7.
- PHILIPPINE long distance telephone**
The case for the PLDT, by B. T. Olivera. FFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 5+.
- PHILIPPINES**
The Philippines today. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 312-313.
- PHILIPPINES and the United States**
American interests and Philippine independence, 1929-1933, by T. A. Friend III. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 505-523.
- PHILIPPINES. Cabinet**
Another Cabinet revamp is due, by A. Salanga. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 7.
Cabinet is overhauled. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 50.
- PHILIPPINES. Commission on elections**
Comelec wields a big stick, by F. Macaraeg. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 22-24.
- PHILIPPINES. Congress**
A look at the Congress, by J. V. Merritt. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 11.
- PHILIPPINES. Constabulary**
PC: Guardian of the polls, by F. M. Caliwag. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 26-29.
- PHILIPPINES. Economic planning**
FNB gets \$47.5 million in new credit. FFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 12+.
- PHILIPPINES. History**
Remember the first Philippine assembly?, by I. B. Pareja. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 28+.

- Survey: Recent historical writing on the Philippines abroad, by J. N. Schumacher. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 557-572.
- "Blue beach" at Lingayen, by A. E. Kaff. PHM, Oct 12 '63. p. 24.
- PHILIPPINES.** Republic
- 9 'bones' to pick with DM. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 4+.
- PHILIPPINES.** Trade
- As others see us (Economic side). PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 12+.
- PILIPINO** language. Grammar
- The hyphen in Pilipino (Correct Pilipino), by P. S. Aspillera. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 207+.
- PINEAPPLE** industry
- P80 million new pineapple firm. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 12+.
- PINEDA, F. R.**
- Strikes can't be abolished. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 13.
- PLANETARIUMS**
- I build a planetarium, by R. G. Gesulgon. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 216-217.
- A planetarium for Manila?, by F. R. Rabuy. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 26+.
- POBLADOR, N. S.**
- The effects of the quota system. SN, Oct '63. V. 39, No. 10, p. 640-648.
- POEMS**
- Children's verses, by B. P. Caliva. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 188-189.
- POETRY**
- The shepherds, by F. S. Tan. CM, Dec 21 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 16.
- POETRY.** China
- The poetry of old China, by T. L. Ayala. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 52+.
- POETS**
- "Grace under pressure," by T. M. Locsin. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 7+.
- POLICEMEN**
- Policemen in politics, by O. Rojo. PHM, Nov 2 '63. p. 4-5.
- POLITICAL** bosses See Boss rule
- POLITICAL** campaigns
- Astorga victory assured, by G. C. Darang. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 42-43.
- The hotly contested gubernatorial race, by Times-Mirror correspondents. STM, Nov 3 '63. p. 20-35.
- Campaigning with the Liberals, by Q. de Manila. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 2-3+.
- Campaigning with the Opposition, by Q. de Manila. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 2-3+.
- Campaigning with the Veep, by Q. de Manila. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 2+.
- How Palmares won in Iloilo, by R. P. Gumabong. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 25+.
- Is Macapagal the big difference?, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 5+.
- LP and NP campaign strategies, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 4+.
- NP campaign manager's statement on Pepe Diokno. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 34.
- "A new deal for Capiz," by T. Catalan. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 26.
- People to Diokno: "Defend our rights! Lead our fights!" PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 62-63.
- What say the eggheads, by Q. de Manila. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 4-5+.
- Who will win Leyte's gubernatorial race?, by P. F. Reamillo. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 57.
- Why people like Diokno, by J. Bi-

- tang. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 15+.
- POLITICAL candidates**
See Candidates, Political
- POLITICAL clubs and associations**
Revolution spreads, by J. F. Villasantana. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 9, p. 8-9.
- POLITICAL crimes and offenses**
Bloody Ilocos Sur, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 6+.
- Bullets and ballots, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 7+.
- Violence in Kolambugan, by T. L. Galon. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 10.
- POLITICAL forecasts**
Political forecasting; candidates face certain problems on how to use poll surveys, by V. S. Baclagon. CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 20-21.
- What went wrong with the pollsters?, by A. B. Calderon. STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 14-15.
- POLITICAL parties**
"Goal: Complete destruction," by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 4+.
- The homestretch, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 11, p. 10+.
- Key of "if", by V. Villafranca. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 22.
- LP grand slam in the provinces, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 4+.
- A Liberal year?, by V. S. Villafranca. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 10+.
- "Lies, fabrications, exaggerations." PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 70.
- "No strings attached," by F. Lagon. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 205+.
- POLITICAL power**
The "black hand" in our educational system, by P. N. Carrera. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 34.
- POLITICAL terrorism** See Terrorism
- POLITICIANS**
A successful turnout for administration's political machine, by R. Jaleco. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 18-23.
- The hotly contested gubernatorial race, by Times-Mirror correspondents. STM, Nov 3 '63. p. 20-35.
- POLITICS**
"Andy" Marcos leadership upheld, by A. Agullana. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 30.
- Are these signs of a break?, by G. de Gracia. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 10-11.
- Battle that bears on '65, by Z. Z. Rodriguez. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 14-15+.
- Bread and freedom, so goes the refrain; edit'l. WG, Oct 63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 1.
- Charges and countercharges, (The national scene). PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 72-73.
- Cleave in Antique, by R. P. Gumabong. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 20.
- Comelec tackles knotty disputes, by G. de Gracia. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 7+.
- Crisologo's denial and countercharges, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 7+.
- DM's popularity tested in Leyte, by J. C. Morada. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 22.
- Double switch in Albay, by D. A. Salvosa. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 22-23.
- The governor and the lady, by L. P.

- Trinidad. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 22-23.
- Gubernatorial races, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 3+.
- "The husband" of a candidate, by E. Bersabal. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 51.
- Interfering politicians. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 1.
- Merry mix-up in Cebu, by D. M. Estabaya. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 20.
- A party in crutches is a party in crisis; edit'l. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 1.
- Politician's Christmas, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 3+.
- Politics in the President's home town, by R. C. Alvarez. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 10+.
- The politics of hate; edit'l. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 1+.
- Politics of the new era, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 4+.
- Politics was my undoing. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 13+.
- San Carlos LPs divided, by L. A. Teñedo. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 24.
- 6 aspire for Bacolod mayor, by R. P. Gumabong. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 24.
- The "subversives", by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 4-5-5+.
- Surveys present conflicting forecasts, by A. R. Dacanay. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 6-7.
- Take your pick, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 2+.
- A town girls for its election, by J. C. Balein. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 30-33.
- Uncertain venture; edit'l. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 1+.
- The unpredictable suburban voters, by A. F. Paredes. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 14-15.
- Why teachers shun poll duty, by F. Y. Jalandoni. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 41.
- Wild beasts of Africa are less dangerous, by M. V. Soliven. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 15+.
- The years of close alliance; part 3, by G. de Gracia. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 7+.
- The mathematics of politics, by E. P. Patanñe. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 30+.
- The strategy of political warfare, by A. O. Flores. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 50-53.
- Two more years of politics?, by A. Bocobo. PHM, Nov 23 '63. p. 4-5.
- Violence in small town politics, by G. M. Roperos. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 54-57.
- POLITICS, Corruption in**
 Preview of 1965?, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 4+.
- Violence in Ilocos Norte, WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 2.
- POLITICS, Provincial**
 Friendly enemies, by E. T. Caldez. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20 p. 24.
- Leyte soft deal, by V. Y. Libarios. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 24+.
- POLOTAN, K.**
 The beginner's America. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 26+.
- POPE, J.**
 An album of achievement. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
- 'Back from the pearly gates.' STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 30-31.
- POPULATION, Increase of**
 What our population explosion means—to us, by E. P. Patanñe.

- WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 11.
Population growth and levels of consumption, by H. Belshaw. ERJ Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 170-172.
See also Overpopulation
- POPULATION. Philippines
Labor and social policy in the Philippines. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. 1-3.
- POSTAL employees See Postmen
- POSTAL service
Jail the postal crooks. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 72.
- POSTMEN
The overworked eight, by B. E. Rosales. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 58+.
- POULTRY houses
The poultry laying house, by E. C. Coligado. CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6, No. 9, p. 207+.
- PRAGER, K.
Cold war with Malaysia. PHM, Dec 21 '63. p. 8.
- PRAYERS
The man in the next room, by R. Montgomery. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 34-35.
Prayers, by J. S. Garcia. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 154+.
- PRESIDENTIAL assistant in community development
I am a community development trainee, by T. D. Acala. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 55.
- PRESIDENTIAL elections
Marcos versus Macapagal, by N. G. Rama. FFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 5+.
- PRESIDENTS
America's 36th president, by R. Tiangco. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 27-29.
Death of a president, by R. L. Locsin. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 24-26.
- PRESIDENTS. Powers and duties
The callers formed to the left, by O. L. Salazar. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 8-9.
Macapagal: corner-cutter, by R. Flores. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 8.
Two years of the new era, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 2-3.
- PRESS
The Free Press should be fair, by E. E. Cruz. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 28.
- PRICES
Supplementary technical notes to the national accounts of the Philippines, CY 1960-1962. SR, Apr-Jun '63. V. 7, No. 2, p. 22-23.
- PRIGO, C.
A rallying cry. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 7.
- PRINCE Karim Abdul Hussein Aga Khan Imam-e-Zaman
Across the table from the Aga Khan, by O. L. Salazar. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 30.
- PRINTS
Wanted: A fine print, by E. Torres. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 28-30.
- PROFESSIONAL education
The pre-service education of elementary teachers must be re-examined, by C. A. Bolintag. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 174-177+.
Where and how to improve education in our country; part 1, by A. Javier. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 168-169+.
- PROGRESSIVE farming
Plant papaya for profit, by J. M. Torrento. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 26.
There's double income in "fish farming", by J. M. Torrento. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 40.

- Gowing. SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 339-414.
- RELIGIOUS conferences**
The ecumenical council, by E. del Rosario. CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 4+.
- RELIGIOUS orders**
The bishops of Caceres Jaro, by D. Abella. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 548-555.
- RELOVA, Tony**
Quiz kid, by V. Rivera. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 4.
- REPORTS**
The president reports, by D. Macapagal. PHM, Dec 21 '63. p. 4-5.
- RESEARCH**
Gamma garden at Diliman, by V. V. Nacario. PHM, Nov 9 '63. p. 4-5.
Hidden wonders in our soils, by A. O. Flores. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 32-33.
Research along a scented trail, by S. F. Zaide. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 14-16.
The research program, by J. O. Juliano. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 17-20+.
New tasks of local authorities in the social field, by C. P. Ramos. PJPA, Jul '63. V. 7, No. 3, p. 155-159.
- RETAIL trade**
American-Philippine collaboration in Philippine economic development, by D. Macapagal. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 26-31.
- REYES, E. V.**
Journey by bus; story. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 18+.
- REYES, G. M.**
Composting sugarcane bagasse the quicker and better way. SN, Nov '63. V. 39, No. 11, p. 705-708.
- REYES, R. G.**
Half century of training silversmiths. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 48.
Match boxes are his hobby. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 52.
- This school pioneered in hand weaving. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 47.
- REYES, W. T.**
This barrio has a bus. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 31.
- RICAFRENTE, Quirino P.**
The hero of the first clash in Cavite. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 26.
- RICARTE, Artemio**
I talked with Ricarte shortly before he died, by J. A. Quirino. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 18+.
- RICE**
A good crop this year, but what about the next? by F. M. Caliwag. STM, Dec 22 '63. p. 50-51.
Is it legal?, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 5+.
A national disgrace. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 1+.
The nation's rice problem: proposals for solution, by R. Bartolome. PGJ, Oct-Dec '63. V. 7, No. 4, p. 206-213.
New rice buy, by J. F. Villasanta. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 3+.
The politics of rice, by R. G. Tupas. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 19-20.
The search for more rice, by R. L. Locsin. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 32-35.
"Walang bigas!" by N. G. Rama. PFP, Oct 12 '36. V. 56, No. 41, p. 4-5+.
- RICE and corn administration**
Death in the pila, by O. Salazar. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 5+.
Goodbye to the "pila." Hello to the "lista." PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 74.
Let's have more RCA retailers, by C. Escobar. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 66.
New RCA system works. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 49.

- The politics of rice, by R. G. Tupas. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 19-20.
- Rice or fall, by O. Rojo. PHM, Oct 5 '63. p. 4-5.
- 'Stonehill's hasty flight left us poorer by ₱112 million,' by R. G. Tupas. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 12-13.
- RICE production**
- Food for thought after rice planting, by D. H. Grecia. WG, No. 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 24.
- "Haves helping the have-nots," by J. Banguis. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 26+.
- The international rice research institute, by V. L. Domingo. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 165-166.
- Model farm doubles yields, by V. Domingo. PFP, No 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 55.
- Rice? Take it from Climacol, by T. Amante. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 11.
- Sibuyan island's "crusade" for self-sufficiency, by A. R. Villoriente. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 56-57.
- They have doubled their rice production, by M. M. Menese. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 55.
- RIGNEY, H. W.**
- It was better in the old days! WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 16.
- RIMANDO, T. Fe**
- New but useless public toilets. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 43.
- RIVERA, G.**
- The fifth estates. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 13+.
- He met a challenge. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 8.
- RIVERA, J. L.**
- The search for industrial peace. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 44+.
- RIVERA, Leonor**
- Rizal's lost love, by R. C. Carpio. CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 29.
- RIVERA, V.**
- Quiz kid. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 4.
- RIVERA, V. G.**
- Corn boom in Cotabato. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 66+.
- RIZAL, Jose P.**
- Rizal, the nationalist, by J. L. Morata. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 47.
- The Uilmers—friends of Rizal, by G. Cabrera. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 14+.
- Yuletide in Europe; letter. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 31.
- ROBBERIES and assaults**
- Unsolved robberies, by A. P. Sarmiento. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 12.
- ROCES, A. R.**
- Political odyssey of citizens' leagues. STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 10-11.
- RODRIGUEZ, Isidro S.**
- "Sidring" by 47,000, by L. M. Mani-pol. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 14.
- RODRIGUEZ, J. F.**
- Did Jesus Christ have a sense of humor? PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, No. 50, p. 74+.
- RODRIGUEZ, Z. Z.**
- Battle that bears on '65. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 14-15+.
- ROJO, O.**
- How will you vote? PHM, Nov 9 '63. p. 22-25.
- Policemen in politics. PHM, Nov 2 '63. p. 4-5.
- Rice or fall. PHM, Oct 5 '63. p. 4-5.
- ROMULO, Carlos P.**
- Big day at the Herald. PHM, Nov 2 '63. p. 6-7.
- The new university concept; edit'l. EQ, Jun '62. V. 10, No. 1, p. 1-5.
- ROPEROS, G. M.**
- "The president has fulfilled only one of ten promises." STM, Nov 3 '63.

- p. 10-11.
- Updating our reading habits. STM.
Dec 1 '63. p. 26-27.
- Violence in small town politics. STM,
Oct 27 '63. p. 54-57.
- ROSALES, B. Em.
The overworked eight. PFP, Oct 12
'63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 58+.
- ROSARIO, E. del
The ecumenical council. CM, Dec 28
'63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 4+.
- The meaning of the 1963 elections.
CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 8-
11.
- ROSARIO, F. Z.
The teaching tool of to-
day. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3,
p. 87-91.
- ROSARIO, N. B. del
Women workers have rights, too. PL,
Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 6-8.
- ROSARIO, O. del
Audio-visual materials in the class-
room. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3,
p. 81-86.
- ROXAS, Gerardo M.
The Gerry Roxas story, by J. Ortiz.
WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p.
46-47.
- New faces in the Senate, by R. L.
Locsin. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No.
49, p. 12-13.
- ROXAS, S. K.
Investment in education: the Philip-
pine experience. PEB, Sep-Oct '63.
V. 2, No. 1, p. 32-39.
- RUBBER industry and trade
Please save our infant rubber indust-
ry. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46,
p. 81.
- RURAL development program
See Farm, Small
- S**
- SABADO, J. S.
Christmas isn't what it used to be.
WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p.
10-11.
- SAFETY education
Safety in automation, by V. B. Ra-
mos. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2,
p. 10-13.
- SAFETY organization of the Philippines
See Organizations
- SALANGA, A.
Another Cabinet revamp is due.
WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27,
p. 7.
- SALAO, A.S.
From Rizal to Bonifacio. WG, Nov
6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 82.
- SALAZAR, Aurora
First PI woman farm doc, by O. L.
Salazar. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30,
No. 22, p. 14.
- SALAZAR, O. L.
The callers formed to the left. WG,
No 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 8-9.
- Death in the pila. WG, Oct 16 '63.
V. 30, No. 17, p. 5+.
- First PI woman farm doc. WG, Nov
20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 14.
- We waste billions in accidents. WG,
Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 14.
- SALCEDO, T.
I survived the sinking of the "Cor-
regidor". PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56,
No. 50, p. 143-144.
- SALVOSA, D. A.
Double switch in Albay. WG, Oct
23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 22-23.
- SAMONTE Abelardo G.
An album of achievement, by J.
Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
- SAMPULN, A.
The legend of the Rio Grande in Co-
tabato. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 8.
- SANCHEZ, W. P.
Table of abundance; story. PFP, Dec
7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 18+.
- SANGALANG, L.
An emerging concept and approach
to curriculum development in
science education. PJE, Nov '63.
V. 42, No. 5, p. 326-327+.

SANITATION

- New but useless public toilets, by T. Fe Rimando. PFP, No. 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 43.

SAN JOSE, E. M. C.

- 50 years of Philippine writing in English. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 174-176.

SAN PASCUAL, E.

- Spotting a spot. . . and stopping it. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 22.

SANTOS, Alfredo C.

- Outstanding Filipino scientists, by J. P. Pariñas. PT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 20.

SANTOS, B. N.

- Robert Frost remembered. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 28+.

SANTOS, Mauro M.

- An album of achievement, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
Their signaturred studies. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 19-23.

SANTOS, R. F.

- The challenge of safety. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. 6-7.

- The safety organization of the Philippines, inc. (SOPI); its role and program. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. 14-16.

- Departure; story. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 60.

SAPAL, E.

- A little act of kindness. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 14.

SARIAN, Z. B.

- Biggest banana "bank" in the Far East. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 48-49.

SARMIENTO, A. P.

- Unsolved robberies. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 12.

SATORRE, M. S.

- Cebu city has citizens movement. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 23.

SAZON, M. L.

- I remember "Dan". PFP, Oct 5 '63.

- V. 56, No. 40, p. 14+.

SHACKNE, S.

- Capital: its use and sources. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 2-5.

SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships

- Manpower for science, by J. R. Cortes. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 44-45.

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors

- Common sense supervision, by L. Escomes. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No.

SCHOOLS

- Autocracy in the Philippine public school system, by U. Viray. PJE Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 218-219.

- Our folk schools—a novelty, by B. S. de Castro. PT, Oct '63. V. 10, No. 5, p. 14-16.

- The statesman as educator. CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 4+.

- See also Public schools

SCHUMACHER, J. N.

- Survey: Recent historical writing on the Philippines abroad. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 557-572.

SCIENCE

- The Philippine nuclear reactor: edit'l. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 392-393.

- Philippines enters the atomic age. FW, Dec '63. V. 12, No. 12, p. 43-46.

- Science and technology in our emerging problems; edit'l. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 16.

- Science breakthrough in the Philippines, by A. F. Paredes. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 6-8.

- Symbol of our nuclear era, by R. S. B. Escalante. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 10-11.

SCIENCE. Study and teaching

- An emerging concept and approach to curriculum development in science education, by L. Sangalang. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 326-327+.

- The lag in science education, by R.

- Tiangco. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 18-20+.
- New approach to teaching of biology, by R. M. Magno. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 36-38.
- Nuclear education and training program, by C. P. Nuguid. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 41-45.
- Slow pace of research, by R. L. Locsin. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 16-17.
- Teaching science as a way of life for better living, by P. T. Orata. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3, p. 36-67.
- SCIENTIFIC method**
- Foe of science advancement. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 26-27.
- SCIENTIFIC research**
- Science lag. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 12+.
- SCIENTISTS**
- Outstanding Filipino scientist Dr. Dioscoro S. Rabor, by B. P. Quiñones. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 16.
- SCOTT. W. H.**
- Boyhood in Sagada. SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 387-398.
- SCRIPTURE**
- An Anglican response to Gowing's "Scripture and tradition," by H. E. Chandlee. SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 399-414.
- Scripture and tradition: Trends in Protestant theology today, by P. G. Gowing. SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 399.
- SEBASTIAN, B.**
- How to run an election. PHM, Oct 5 '63. p. 10-11.
- SENATE. Philippines**
- New power struggle in Senate, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 38+.
- SENATORS**
- New faces in the Senate, by R. L. Locsin. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18 No. 49, p. 12-13.
- SHANNER, Lynton Wesley**
- 'Back from the pearly gates,' by J. Pope. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 30-31.
- SHELLS**
- The Philippine kapis shell, by E. Stafford. STM, Nov 10 '63. p. 54.
- SHIPWRECKS**
- I survived the sinking of the "Corregidor," by T. Salcedo. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 143-144.
- SHORT stories**
- The alien, by J. V. Ayala. PFP, Nov 9 '63. V. 56, No. 45, p. 18+.
- The applicant, by T. Lacambra. WH, Dec 15 '63. p. 10+.
- Ariel, by A. Mudraim. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 18-19.
- Corbie, by J. Stuart. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 35+.
- Death in Tondo, by A. P. Jacob. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 20-22+.
- Departure, by S. M. Santos, jr. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 60.
- End of day, by M. Mateo. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 56.
- A fearful night, by M. C. Cagahastian. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 60.
- Flame in the wind, by E. O. Mirafior. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 14.
- Flame, sun, and soil, by E. A. Sumcad. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 18-19.
- Hilltop again, by L. Balota. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 56.
- Incident at Sabangan, by Ma. Espino, jr. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 28+.
- Intermission, by L. Cosico. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 56.
- Journey by bus, by E. V. Reyes, PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 18+.
- The knockout, by N. Fernandez. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 16.
- The last caucus, by W. D. Nolleto. PFP, Oct 26 '63. V. 56, No. 43, p. 18-20+.

- The lost doll, by T. Lacambra. PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 18+.
- The man with the golden voice, by C. Al. Carunungan. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 18-19.
- Maria, by J. J. Baba. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 64.
- The river of the years, by S. S. Cruz. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 46, No. 50, p. 60-61+.
- Ruins, by W. D. Marquez. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 20+.
- The shower, by N. Villote. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 60-61.
- Table of abundance, by W. P. Sanchez. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 18+.
- The teacher and his women, by A. Enriquez. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 20+.
- This life, by C. C. de Leon. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 56.
- Wartime home-coming. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 20+.
- When diamonds are glass, by G. A. Sola. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 14+.
- White horse, dark rider, by L. Guillen. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 18+.
- A wisp of summer, by S. Capistrano, jr. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 14.
- SHORT stories. Pilipino
- Maikling kuwento at tugma ukol sa Oktubre at Nobyembre, by G. E. Matute. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 202-203.
- SIEGA, G. D.
- Problems confronting Philippine libraries. PJE, Mar 1963. V. 41, No. 10, p. 694-95, 747.
- Selected Philippine periodical index, by G. D. Siega and E. P. Bañas. SJ, 4th Quarter '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 387.
- SILEN, R.
- "Payority" not "priority." PFP Nov 23 '63. V. 56 No. 47, p. 56.
- These LPs are running unopposed. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 75.
- What the official watchers of candidates should know. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 51-52.
- SILVERIO, R.
- To be or not to be stout. CCJ, Oct '63. V. 6, No. 8, p. 187+.
- SISCAR, H. L.
- On student preparation for teaching. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 446-447.
- SISON, Bienvenido C.
- An album of achievement, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
- SLUMS
- 'D-Day' in Intramuros, by L. R. Montilla. CM, Dec 14 '63. V. 18, No. 50, p. 26-31.
- Death of a shantytown, by A. Zumel. PHM, Dec 7 '63. p. 6-8.
- SMUGGLING
- "Blue seal" murder, by E. R. Kiuniasala. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 6+.
- Smuggling syndicate, inc., by E. A. Baja. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 148.
- Solution to smuggling problem. SN, Nov '63. V. 39, No. 11, p. 739.
- When will we learn to respect the law? WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 1.
- SOCIAL change
- Marx and the sociology of change, by J. F. Doherty. PS Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 536-547.
- SOCIAL work
- The challenge of safety, by R. F. Santos. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. 6-7.
- SOCIETY
- 16 years on the society beat, by R. M. Querol. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 4-5.

SOCRATES, S. P.

Nutrition in everyday practice; food plans and costs. PJN, Oct-Dec '63. V. 16, No. 4, p. 53-56.

SOILS

A review of literature on soil conditioners, by F. G. Cadiz. CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6, No. 9, p. 199+.

SOLA, G. A.

When diamonds are glass; story. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 14+.

SOLERA, E. J.

Lament of a civil service employee in an election year. FFP, V. 56, No. p. 34-B+.

SOLIVEN, M. V.

4,000 castles in Germany. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 13+.

The Germans want to trade with us, but. . . WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 6+.

PI stake in the new Vietnam. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 7+.

When Diem died, they played jazz. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 10.

Wild beasts of Africa are less dangerous. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 15-16+.

SPENSER, L. R.

Are you science shy? PJE, Dec Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 406-409.

SQUATTERS

Death of a shantytown, by A. Zumel. PHM, Dec 7 '63. p. 6-8.

STAFFORD, E.

The Philippine kapis shell. STM, Nov 10 '63. p. 54.

STANFORD, G.

Assessing soil nitrogen as an aid in controlling nitrogen fertilizer use. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 765-767+.

STATE

Our government today, by R. G. Tupas. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 18-21.

STATESMEN

The statesman as educator. CM, Nov 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 4+.

STATISTICS

The national accounts of the Philippines for CY 1960-1962. SR, Apr-Jun '63. V. 7, No. 2, p. 13-21.

A report on the Philippine furniture industry, by A. Gamboa. IP, Nov-Dec '63. V. 13, No. 11 & 12, p. 14-18.

STOCK exchange

The thin market, by J. T. Bustamante. PHM, Nov 2 '63. p. 22-24.

STONEHILL, Harry S.

Was it collusion or plain negligence? WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 5. Who got Stonehill's assets? by N. G. Rama. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 5+.

STRAIN, J. B.

Pronunciation teaching. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3, p. 8-17.

STRIKES

After six months: peace finally comes to the waterfront, by E. Amoroso. CM, Nov. 2 '63. V. 18, No. 44, p. 8-11.

New twist at the pier, by J. V. Umali. PHM, Oct 5 '63. p. 6-7.

The search for industrial peace, by J. L. Rivera. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 44+.

Strikes can't be abolished, by F. R. Pineda-Romero. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 13.

STUART, J.

Corbie; story PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 35+.

Moon over Mindanao. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 34+.

STUDENT teaching

On student preparation for teaching, by H. L. Siscar. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42 No. 6, p. 446-447.

STUDENTS

Basal metabolism of some Filipino college students, by C. B. Guevara, et al. PJN, Oct-Dec '63. V. 16, No.

- 4, p. 24-29.
 A look at the student body, by A. A. Frias. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 43.
- STUDIOS**
 Their signed studios. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 16, No. 40, p. 19-23.
- SUACO, D.**
 A report on our pharmaceutical society. IP, Oct '63. V. 13, No. 10, p. 16-20.
- SUFFRAGE**
 Your stake in the ballot, by J. C. Balayo. PT, Oct '63. V. 16, No. 5, p.
- SUGAR cane**
 The progress of sugarcane breeding in the Philippines, by A. R. Apacible. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 788-792.
- SUGAR industry and trade**
 The case of the vanishing sugar, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 3+.
- The effects of the quota system, by N. S. Poblador. SN, Oct '63. V. 39, No. 10, p. 640-648.
- The labor problem in our sugar cane plantations, by P. L. Alonzo. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 782-785.
- Sugar and other quota products for the US, by Sugar Quota Administration. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 768+.
- SUGAR production**
 The effects of the quota system, by N. S. Poblador. SN, Oct '63. V. 39, No. 10, p. 640-648.
- On plans for building new centrals; edit'l. SN, Nov '63. V. 39, No. 11, p. 703-704.
- SUGAR quota administration**
 Sugar and other quota products for the US. SN, Dec '63. V. 39, No. 12, p. 768+.
- SULTAN Muhammad Shah, Sir Agha Khan**
 Aga Khan to visit Mindanao state U. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p.
- 42-B
- SUMAÑGIL, J. P.**
 Mechanism and effects of seasonal or cyclic reproduction on the outbreak of rats in Cotabato. CCJ, Oct '63. V. 6, No. 8, p. 182.
- SUMCAD, E. A.**
 Flame, sun and soil; story. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 18-19.
- SUPERSTITION**
 New year's superstitions in Samar, by T. G. Navales. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 43.
- SUPERVISORS and supervision**
 Common sense supervision, by L. Escames. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 322-323.
- Unified approach in supervision, by A. Javier. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 402-503+.
- SWINE**
 The berkshire swine in the College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines, by V. G. Argañosa. PA, Jul '63. V. 47, No. 2, p. 68-83.
- Lad makes P2,000 a year from piggery, by J. A. S. Valdezco. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 44.
- SWINE breeding**
 Some tips for pig raisers, by M. G. Arejola. CCJ, Oct '63. V. 6, No. 8, p. 184+.
- SWINE feeding**
 Answer to hog raisers' prayer? PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 47.

T

- TAGLE, M. R.**
 His letters gave him away. WG, Nov 30 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 21+.
- His secret leaked out. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 16.
- In 1963, a new angle. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 12.
- New bright hope in education. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 7.
- Old story of age and youth. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 20.

- The suitor was gallant. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 20.
- These helped shape government policies. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 6.
- UP coed started something (part 1). WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 6-7.
- The wanton wife. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 16.
- TAMESIS, P. T.**
"Electioneering" is a sword of Damocles. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 170-173.
- TAN, F. S.**
The shepherds. CM, Dec 21 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 16.
- TANCHANCO, J. T.**
Past, present and future of the pharmaceutical industry. IP, Oct '63. V. 13, No. 10, p. 21-26.
- TANCO, Arturo R., jr.**
An album of achievement, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
- TANEDO, V. M.**
A preview of Tuesday the twelfth. STM, Nov 10 '63. p. 36-37.
- TARIFF**
An approach to some of our economic problems, by A. C. Delgado. IP, Nov-Dec. V. 13, No. 11 & 12, p. 8-10.
- TAXATION**
A study of the personal income tax system of the Philippines, by A. Q. Yoingco and R. F. Trinidad. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 140-152.
- Why log experts should be taxed, by J. Mendoza. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 99.
- TEACHER training in service**
Training teacher educators, by L. C. Gutierrez. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 36-37.
- TEACHERS**
Manpower supply in the teaching profession, by T. A. Masalit. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 21-26.
- Ten don'ts for classroom teachers, by B. F. Yap. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 253.
- TEACHERS. Training**
We must improve teacher education, by R. F. Lorenzo. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 396-397.
- TEACHING**
The steps and devices in teaching phonics, R. Vinuya. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 424-425.
- Team teaching in Philippine schools?, by R. D. Juanta. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 294-296.
- TEJAM, M. A.**
Feasibility of establishing a free trade zone in the Philippines. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 10, No. 3, p. 132-139.
- TELECOMMUNICATION**
Basic facilities in economic development, by E. Padua. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 18-25.
- TELEPHONE. Long distance**
The case for the PLDT, by B. T. Olivera. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 5+.
- Long-distance inefficiency, by N. G. Rama. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 7+.
- TELEVISION in education**
Television: the teaching tool of today, by F. Z. Rosario. EQ, Dec '63. V. 11, No. 3, p. 87-91
- TEÑEDO, L. A.**
San Carlos LPs divided. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 8, p. 24
- TERRORISM**
"Land of terror," by N. G. Rama. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 6+.
- Preview of 1965?, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 2-3+.
- Terrorism at the polls, by F. V. Tutay. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 2-3+.
- Was there terrorism in Ilocos Sur? WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 9+.

THRIFT

Most thrifty EEA trainee, by P. Cantilang. PFP, Oct 12 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 54.

TIANGCO, R.

America's 36th president. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 2729.

The lag in science education. CM, Nov 9 '63. V. 18, No. 45, p. 18-20+.

Macapagal and Sukarno: End of a friendship? CM, Dec 28 '63. V. 18, No. 52, p. 8-9.

TIMES-MIRROR correspondents

The hotly contested gubernatorial race. STM, Nov 3 '63. p. 20-35.

TOBACCO industry and trade

A good idea, by E. R. Kiunisala. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 74.

"Payority" not "priority," by R. Silen. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 56.

TORRENTO, J. M.

Plant papaya for profit. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 28.

There's double income in "fish farming." WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 40.

TORRES, E.

Wanted: A fine print. CM, Oct 5 '63. V. 18, No. 40, p. 28-30.

TORRES, J. C.

Industrial applications of atomic energy. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 24-31.

TOYS

Toys a child can build his dreams on. WH, Oct 13 '63. p. 15.

TRADE agreements

The puzzle. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 12+.

The Germans want to trade with us, but . . ., by M. V. Soliven. WG, Nov 25 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 6+.

"World war!" PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 12+.

TRAFFIC accidents

Wrong curve. WG, Nov 20 '63. V.

30, No. 22, p. 14.

TRANSPORTATION

Basic facilities in economic development, by E. Padua. PEB, Sep-Oct '63. V. 2, No. 1, p. 18-25.

Thugs infest transportation centers in Albay. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 60.

TRAVELS

That presidential side trip, by A. O. Flores. STM, Dec 22 '63. p. 42-43.

TRINIDAD, D.

The custodian of world health. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 44-45.

TRINIDAD, L. P.

The governor and the lady. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 22-23.

TUPAS, I.

A backward look. PHM, Oct 12 '63. p. 18-19.

Bonifacio's education. PHM, Dec 7 '63. p. 16-17.

TUPAS, R. G.

First chance at the polls. STM, Oct 27 '63. p. 42-47.

The government's economic powers of life and death. STM, Dec 29 '63. p. 18+.

The high cost of education. STM, Dec 22 '63. p. 26-28.

How we lose one million liters of milk everyday. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 32-33.

Our government today. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 18-21.

The politics of rice. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 19-20.

'Stonehill's hasty flight left us poorer by P112 million! STM, Oct '63. p. 12-13.

TUTAY, F. V.

Bullets and ballots. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 7+.

"Goal: complete destruction." PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 4+.

High court stops reclamation. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 4+.

- Last defense? PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 6+.
- New power struggle in Senate. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 38+.
- New start in life. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 80+.
- Preview of 1965? PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 4+.
- Report on America. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 6+.
- "Revolt" against Macapagal. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 4+.
- Riot at the big fight. PFP, Nov 23 '63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 40.
- Stonehill taxes uncollected. PFP, Nov 16 '63. V. 56, No. 46, p. 4+.
- "Subversives." PFP, Dec 21 '63. V. 56, No. 51, p. 4-5+.
- Terrorism at the polls. PFP, Nov 30 '63. V. 56, No. 48, p. 2-3+.

U

- UMALI, J. V.
New twist at the pier. PHM, Oct 5 '63. p. 6-7.
- War claims. PHM, Dec 14 '63. p. 8.
- UMALI, N.
The legend of Mariang Makiling. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 16-17.
- UNEMPLOYMENT
The challenge of safety, by R. F Santos. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. 6-7.
- Manpower supply in the teaching profession, by P. A. Masalit. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 21-26.
- Problems of manpower resources, by H. F. Bringas. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 1-3.
- UNITED NATIONS
Report on the UN technical assistance to the Philippines, by R. de Leon. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 20-21.
- The United Nations and man's search for peace; edit'l. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. (inside front cover).
- The United Nations anniversary; edit'l. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p.

165.

UNITED STATES

- The frontiers of man, by L. B. Johnson. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26. p. 3+.
- UNWED mother See Mothers, Unwed
- URANIUM

The PAEC—its aims and aspirations, by F. A. Medina. Sc Rev, Sep '63. V. 4, No. 9, p. 6-9.

USURY

Shocking Shylock, by A. Gatmaitan. PFP, Uov 23' 63. V. 56, No. 47, p. 10+.

V

VALDEZ, R. B.

Fungicides control damping-off of coffee seedlings. CCJ, Oct '63. V. 6, No. 8, p. 178+.

VACCINES

Cholera—mystery and mastery, by G. W. Beran. STM, Dec 8 '63. p. 46-47.

VALENCIA, I. G.

The mitochondria—the "power house" of the living cell. Sc Rev, Oct '63. V. 4, No. 10, p. 9-12.

VALENCIA, T. F.

Looking back to see ahead. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 2.

VELASCO, Petrita Reyes

They were both mother and father, by S. Mayuga. WH, Dec 15 '63. p. 8-9.

VERSOZA, N. P.

Gabriel A. Bernardo, a memoir. PS, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 4, p. 524-535.

VICE-MAYORS

A delicate balance, by F. M. Caliwag. STM, Oct 13 '63. p. 14-16.

VIETNAM See Viet Nam

VIET NAM

I was in Saigon during the coup, by D. Abucejo. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 56, No. 49, p. 48-49+.

PI stake in the new Vietnam, by M.

- V. Soliven. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 7+.
- When Diem died, the played jazz, by M. V. Soliven. WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 10.
- VILLA, R. L., Jr.
The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 4-7.
- Quezon city, a president's dream coming true. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 14-15.
- Quezon city's Tom Benitez. CM, Oct 19 '63. V. 18, No. 42, p. 8.
- The season for carols. CM, Dec 21 '63. V. 18, No. 51, p. 10-12.
- VILLADOLID, O. S.
The coming of Maphilindo. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 160-161.
- VILLADOLID, Oscar S.
An album of achievement, by J. Pope. STM, Dec 15 '63. p. 34-39.
- VILLAFRANCA, V. S.
Key of "if". WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 22.
- A Liberal year? PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 10+.
- VILLANUEVA, F., Jr.
The hidden gift; story. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 29.
- VILLASANTA, J. F.
The angry honoree. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 11.
- Are the Huks active again? WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 10.
- Elections: how bloody this year? WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 3.
- New rice buy. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 3+.
- Revolution spreads. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 8-9.
- They bring peace through music. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 36-37.
- VILLORENTE, A. R.
Sibuyan island's "crusade" for self-sufficiency. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 56-57.
- Youthful manufacturer needs financial aid. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 41, p. 56.
- VILLOTE, N.
The show; story. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 60-61.
- VINUAYA, R.
The steps and devices in teaching phonics. PJE, Dec '63. V. 42, No. 6, p. 434-425.
- VINZONS, Wenceslao
in memory of Vinzons. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 36-37+.
- VIRAY, U.
Autocracy in the Philippine public school system. PJE, Sep '63. V. 42, No. 3, p. 218-219.
- Children should be seen and heard. PJE, Nov '63. V. 42, No. 5, p. 334-335+.
- VISITORS See Guests
- VITALIS, Macario Cruz
Vitalis, the painter, by E. A. Cruz. ES, Oct '63. V. 9, No. 2, p. 10-14.
- VALDEZCO, J. A. S.
Lad makes ₱2,000 a year from pig-gery. PFP, Oct 5 '63. V. 56, No. 40, p. 44.
- VOTING
How will you vote?, by O. Rojo. PHM, Nov 9 '63. p. 22-25.

W

- WAR claims See Claims
- WATER supply, Rural
Self-help water system, by J. P. Abletez. PFP, Oct 19 '63. V. 56, No. 42, p. 50+.
- WILLIAMS, M. S.
Basic techniques and methods that motivate farmers to use fertilizers. CCJ, Nov '63. V. 6, No. 9, p. 197+.
- WOMAN
Portrait of a winner, by L. E. Moore. WH, Dec 8 '63. p. -5.
- The role of women in rural develop-

- ment. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 4-8.
- WOMAN.** Social and moral questions That kind of woman, by J. A. Quirino. WG, Dec 25 '63. V. 30, No. 27, p. 16.
- WOMAN** suffrage
 Woman workers have rights, too, by N. del Rosario. PL, Oct '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 6-8.
- WOMEN** and politics
 Do women belong in politics?, by N. U. Berthelsen. WW, Nov 8 '63. V. 12, No. 28, p. 12-13.
 In 1963, a new angle, by M. R. Tagle. WG, Nov 6 '63. V. 30, No. 20, p. 12.
 These helped shape government politics, by M. R. Tagle. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 2, No. 10, p. 6-8.
 They didn't run, but..., by R. M. Querol. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 9.
 UP coed started something; part I, by M. R. Tagle. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 6-7.
- WORKMEN'S** compensation
 Cardiovascular diseases under the workmen's compensation law, by E. M. Montemayor. PL, Nov '63. V. 2, No. 2, p. 8-9.
- WORLD** health organization
 The custodian of world health organization, by D. Trinidad. STM, Oct 20 '63. p. 44-45.
- WORLD** war (1939-1945)
 The day the town cried, by E. F. Adlawan. WG, Oct 23 '63. V. 30, No. 18, p. 18.
 The 18 days that wiped out Christmas, by A. C. Anden. WG, Dec 18 '63. V. 30, No. 26, p. 6+.
 He broke the radio blackout, by C. G. Buawin. WG, Oct 16 '63. V. 30, No. 17, p. 18.
 My escape from the samurai sword, by F. J. Hojilla. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 129+.
- When the bombs fell in 1941, by No. Q. Avanceña. WG, Dec 4 '63. V. 30, No. 24, p. 4.
- WRECKING**
 Christmas present for Manila, by Q. de Manila. PFP, Dec 14 '63. V. 56, No. 50, p. 2+.
 End of an era in Intramuros. PFP, Dec 7 '63. V. 7, No. 49, p. 74.
- Y**
- YAP, B. F.**
 Ten don'ts for classroom teachers. PJE, Oct '63. V. 42, No. 4, p. 253.
- YEAR** 1963
 That was 1963, by Q. de Manila. PFP, Dec 28 '63. V. 56, No. 52, p. 6+.
- YENCH, J.**
 New era bureaucratization has out-paced economic progress. WG, Nov 27 '63. V. 30, No. 23, p. 4-5.
 Why was DM pricked by Dick? WG, Nov 20 '63. V. 30, No. 22, p. 7.
- YOINGCO, A. Q.**
 A study of the personal income tax system of the Philippines. ERJ, Dec '63. V. 19, No. 3, p. 140-152.
- YOUNG, P.**
 "I'm glad I died a little"; autobiography. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 36-37.
 The madonna's many faces. WW, Dec 20 '63. V. 12, No. 34, p. 26-29.
- YOUTH**
 The law on minor delinquents. PT, Sep '63. V. 10, No. 4, p. 20-21.
- YOUTH** associations
 Youth lends a hand, by J. Pantoja. WG, Oct 30 '63. V. 30, No. 19, p. 8-9.
- Z**
- ZAIDE, S. F.**
 Research along a scented trail. STM, Dec 1 '63. p. 14-16.

ZIGA, Tecla San Andres

New faces in the Senate, by R. L. Locsin. CM, Dec 7 '63. V. 18, No. 49, p. 12-13.

ZUMEL, A.

Death of a shantytown. PHM, Dec 7 '63, p. 6-7.
The making of an educator. PHM, Dec 14 '63, p. 6-8.

VOLUME 18 (1963) December-December 1963

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES
The University of the Philippines is the largest and oldest university in the Philippines. It was founded in 1908 and is now one of the leading universities in the world. The university is located in Manila and has a long and distinguished history. It has produced many notable graduates and has been a center of learning and research for over half a century. The university is committed to providing a high quality education and to promoting the advancement of knowledge and the welfare of the Filipino people.

BOOK REVIEW
An article in the journal of the University of the Philippines, Manila, has been published. The article is titled "The University of the Philippines: A History of the Institution." It is written by a prominent scholar and provides a comprehensive overview of the university's history and development. The article discusses the university's role in the Philippines and its impact on the country's education and society. It is a valuable resource for anyone interested in the history of the University of the Philippines.

SILLIMAN JOURNAL INDEX

VOLUME X (Pp. 1—526) January-December 1963

ARTICLES

- An Anglican Response to Gowing's "Scripture and Tradition", H. Ellsworth Chandlee, 415.
- Artists and Clowns, Albert Faurot, 289.
- Boyhood in Sagada, William Henry Scott, 387.
- The Counseling Program At Silliman University, Merton D. Munn, 147.
- The Idea of a Church Catholic, Reformed and Evangelical, Peter G. Gowing, 23.
- A Look At Our Program: Is Silliman Fulfilling Its Mission As a Christian University?, Jose Jacinto, 135.
- The Lost Dimension in the University Curriculum, Douglas J. Elwood, 5.
- The Management of National Growth, Earl Carroll, 43.
- The Meaning of Pain and Suffering, Edilberto K. Tiempo, 154.
- Nation Building—The Continuing Challenge, Cornelio T. Villareal, 38.
- The Other Side of Paradise: Satire in F. Scott Fitzgerald, David V. Quemada, 272.
- The Peace Corps Volunteer Returns Home, Lawrence C. Howard and Paul Hare, 377.
- Peace, the Peace Corps, and the Philippines, Lawrence C. Howard, 49.
- The Philippine Independent Church in History, William Henry Scott, 298.
- Scripture and Tradition: Trends in Protestant Theology Today, Peter G. Gowing, 399.
- Southeast Asia and Education: A Bibliographical Introduction, Donn V. Hart, 241.
- The United Nations and Southeast Asia, Irving Sablosky, 117.
- What is the Mission of a Christian University in the Philippines Today?, Albert J. Sanders, 127.

EDITORIALS

- Editor's Page, Peter G. Gowing, 116, 240, 376.
- Leadership in Asia, Antonio S. Gabila, 4.

BOOK REVIEWS AND SPECIAL REPORTS

- An Asian Institute on Church History, Peter G. Gowing, 311.
- Honest To God (J.A.T. Robinson), Douglas J. Elwood, 315.
- Patterns in Decision Making (Raul P. de Guzman), Solomon L. Ebarle, 57.
- The Religious Thought of José Rizal (Eugene A. Hessel), Peter G. Gowing, 421.

INDICES

- Philippine Periodical Index, Gorgonio D. Siega and Eliseo P. Bañas, 60, 163, 319, 426.
- Decennial Index to the Silliman Journal, 1954-1963, Eliseo P. Bañas, 485.

Decennial Index
to the
SILLIMAN JOURNAL
1954-1963

Eliseo P. Bañas

Dumaguete City
SILLIMAN UNIVERSITY

Copyright 1964

ABBREVIATIONS USED

Jan	January	bk.	book
Mar	March	ed.	edited, editor
Apr	April	edit'l	editorial
Jun	June	illus.	illustration(s)
Jul	July	p.	page(s)
Sep	September	rev.	review
Oct	October	tab(s).	tables(s)
Dec	December		

EXPLANATIONS

This index shows, among other things, (a) *Who* has published about what in the *Silliman Journal* during the last ten years; and (b) *What* materials about given topics have been published by whom in the *Journal* during the same period. The following are sample *author* and *subject* entries, respectively:

CALDERON, Cicero D.
Silliman University and its mission.
Jul-Sep. 1962. IX:3, p. 299-304.

EDUCATION, Higher
New frontiers for Silliman, by Mer-
ton D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2,
p. 105-119.

The first entry shows that (President) Cicero D. Calderon published an article entitled "Silliman University and Its Mission" in the *Silliman Journal*, which article is to be found on pages 299-304, in the 3d number of Volume 9. The second entry shows that an article on higher education was published by (Dean) Merton D. Munn in the *Journal*, the said article being found on pages 105-119, in the 2d number of Volume 9.

A

ABORIGINES See Native races

ACADEMIC freedom

The university and national issues,
by V. G. Sinco. Jan-Mar, 1962.
IX:1, p. 5-14.

ACCREDITING See Education—Standardization

ACCULTURATION

Acculturation survey of the Dansalan Junior College, by D. L. Hamm and B. Macaraya. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 95-108. tabs.

ACHIEVEMENTS, Student See Student achievements

ADMINISTRATION, Public

Guzman, Raul P. de: *Patterns in decision-making*; bk. rev. by S. L. Ebarle. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 57-58.

AGLIPAY, Gregorio

Achutegui and Bernad: *Religious revolution in the Philippines*; bk. rev. by E. K. Higdon. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 55-56.

The Philippine Independent Church in history, by W. H. Scott. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 298-310.

ALCALA, Angel C.

Amphibians of Negros Island, including two new records. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 171-174. illus.

Kaloula picta on Negros Island. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 144-146. map.

Notes on the eggs and egg-laying of some amphibians on Negros Island, Philippines. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 103-106.

Observations on amphibians of the Mount Halcon and Mount Canlaon areas, Philippine Islands, by W. C. Brown and A. C. Alcalá. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 93-102. tabs.

ALCALA, Angel C.

A brief list of land vertebrates of Negros Island, by D. S. Rabor, A. C. Alcalá and R. B. Gonzales. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 286-300.

Observations on the life history and ecology of *Rana erythraea* Schlegel, on Negros Island, Philippines. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 175-192. illus., tabs.

Philippine frogs: breeding habits and variation of *Kaloula juncta Negrosensis* Taylor on Negros Island, Philippines, by A. C. Alcalá and D. S. Rabor. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 14-16. tabs.

Philippine notes on the ecology of the giant marine toad. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 90-96. illus.

Sea urchin eggs. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 192-195. illus.

ALDECOA, Venancio

Study difficulties of students in the Zamboanga City Regional School of Arts and Trades. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 8-13. tabs.

Study weaknesses and difficulties of students in the Negros Oriental Trade School. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 20-26. tabs.

ALFABETO, Lazaro

Civic organizations and rural poverty. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3 p. 218-222.

AMEN, Constancio C.

Marks of intellectual maturity. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 120-132.

Mothershead: *Ethics*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 244-245.

The universe of Heracleitus. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 388-399.

AMERICAN fiction—History and criticism

The other side of paradise: satire on F. Scott Fitzgerald, by D. V. Quemada. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 272-288.

AMPHIBIA

Amphibians of Negros Island, including two new records, by A. C. Alcalá. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 171-174. illus.

Kaloula picta on Negros Island, by A.

- C. Alcala. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 144-146. map.
- Notes on the eggs and egg-laying of some amphibians on Negros Island, Philippines, by A. C. Alcala. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 103-106.
- Observations on amphibians of the Mount Halcon and Mount Canlaon areas, Philippine Islands, by W. C. Brown and A. C. Alcala. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 93-102. tabs.
- Observations on the life history and ecology of *Rana erythraea* Schlegel, on Negros Island, Philippines, by A. C. Alcala. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 175-192. illus., tabs.
- Philippine notes on the ecology of the giant marine toad, by A. C. Alcala. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 90-96. illus.
- ANGELES, Bonifacio R.
The birth of the Philippine educational system, by F. delor M. Angeles and B. R. Angeles. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 1-19. illus.
- ANGELES, F. delor
See Angeles, F. Delor M.
- ANGELES, F. Delor M.
Adam and Butler: *Grammar of the Malay language*; bk. rev. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 326-327.
- Arabi and the British intervention in Egypt in 1882: an Oriental interpretation. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 127-138.
- The birth of the Philippine educational system, by F. delor M. Angeles and B. R. Angeles. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 1-19. illus.
- Cavanna: *Rizal's unfading glory*; bk. rev. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 250.
- Coquia: *The Philippine presidential election of 1953*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 345-346.
- Davie: *Profile of America*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 50-51.
- Emerson: *Representative government in Southeast Asia*; bk. rev. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 249.
- Hawley: *Papers in demography and public administration*; bk. rev. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 250.
- Information Service of India: *India 1954; annual review*; bk. rev. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 326.
- Kahin: *Nationalism and revolution in Indonesia*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 247-249.
- Molen: *Bahasa Indonesia*; bk. rev. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 326.
- Publication notes. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 150-154.
- Publication notes. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3 p. 250-254.
- Publication notes, by F. D. M. Angeles and G. D. Siega. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 75-79.
- Spencer: *Land and people in the Philippines*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 147-149.
- Taruc: *Born of the people*; bk. rev. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 171-173.
- Tongko: *The government of the Republic of the Philippines*; bk. rev. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 249-250.
- ANTHROPOLOGY
Boyhood in Sagada, by W. H. Scott. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 387-398.
- ARABI, Ahmed Bey
Arabi and the British intervention in Egypt in 1882; an Oriental interpretation, by F. delor Angeles. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 127-138.
- ARGUILLA, Manuel
The use of English in Philippine creative writing, by Edith L. Tiempo. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 1-11.
- ARNALDO, Marcelo V.
The agrarian problems of the Philippines and their solutions. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 31-50.
- A study of cost of production of corn by tenant farmers and small farm owners in the mountain village of Bongbong, Valencia, Negros Ori-

- tal. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 41-64. tabs.
- ARQUIZA, Eusebia C.
The use of a sociometric device in guidance and counseling, by L. Q. Arquiza and E. C. Arquiza. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 52-71. tabs.
- ARQUIZA, Lino Q.
Carson: *Higher education in the Philippines*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 255-256.
- Deviations and adherences in Philippine familism. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 1-7.
- General education in the social sciences. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 266-273.
- McDaniel, et al: *Readings in guidance*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 236-237.
- McDonald: *Educational psychology*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 85-86.
- Magsaysay Committee on General Education: *Toward General education in the Philippines*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 325-327.
- The use of a sociometric device in guidance and counseling, by L. Q. Arquiza and E. C. Arquiza. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 52-71. tabs.
- ART
Is art necessary?, by G. G. Mahy. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 193-200.
- ART—China
Sickman and Soper: *Art and architecture of China*; bk. rev. by A. Faurot. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 240-243.
- ART criticism
Is art necessary?, by G. G. Mahy. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 193-200.
- ARTISTS
Artists and clowns, by A. Faurot. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 289-297. illus.
- ASSOCIATIONS
Civic organizations and rural poverty, by L. Alfabeto. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 218-222.
- ATAS
The culture of Negritos on Negros Island, by T. S. Oracion. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 201-218. map.
- ATOMIC weapons
Cousins, Norman: *In place of folly*; bk. rev. by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 211-213.
- ATTITUDES
Attitudes of Silliman University theological students in the area of Christian social action, by P. T. Lauby. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 109-120.
- AUGUSTINUS, Aurelius See Augustine, Saint.
- AUGUSTINE, Saint
St. Augustine: tears in the garden, by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 317-324.
- AUSTIN, James C.
Freshman English in the general education curriculum. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 294-298.
- B**
- BALDORIA, Pedro L.
Inter-relations and intra-national relations in Southeast Asia. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 29-45.
- BALLADS, English
A comparison between the Cebuano balitao and the English ballad, by B. H. Bernabe. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 56-77.
- BAÑAS, Eliseo P.
Decennial index to the *Silliman Journal*, 1954-1963. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 485-526.
- Philippine periodical index. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 238-253.
- _____. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 328-343.
- _____. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, 59-66.
- _____. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 122-155.

- . Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 216-245.
- . Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 335-362.
- Philippine periodical index, by G. D. Siega and E. P. Bañas. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 182-240.
- . Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 304-346.
- . Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 419-442.
- . Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 49-86.
- . Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 140-169.
- . Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 246-279.
- . Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 376-411.
- . Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 87-101.
- . Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 164-189.
- . Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 69-97.
- . Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 169-202.
- . Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 257-292.
- . Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 360-410.
- . Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 60-110.
- . Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 163-234.
- . Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 319-368.
- . Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 426-483.
- Senior: *Cut the tree down*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 72-74.
- BANKS and banking**
Espiritu and Magno-Mijares: *Rural banking*; bk. rev. by B. C. Corsino. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 243-245.
- BANOGON, Rodolfo C.**
A study of lowland rice farming. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 334-354. tabs.
- BERAN, George W.**
A simplified procedure for the culture of viruses. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 143-155. illus.
- BIBLE**
The authority and function of the Bible, by O. R. Buchwalter. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 65-76.
- BILAANS**
A university and a tribe, by G. Gordon Mahy. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 95-102.
- BINAORO, Rosario**
An evaluation of Buenaventura Rodriguez, leading Cebuano dramatist. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 34-42.
- BIRDS**
New bird records on Negros Island, Philippines, by D. S. Rabor. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 77-85.
Notes on mammals and birds of the central northern Luzon highlands, Philippines, part 1, by D. S. Rabor. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 193-218.
Notes on mammals and birds of the central northern Luzon highlands, Philippines, part 2, by D. S. Rabor. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 253-311.
Notes on the nesting of some Philippine swifts on Negros and Mindanao, by D. S. Rabor. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 45-58. illus.
Species limits in the plain-throated bulbul, *Microscelis*, Philippines, by D. S. Rabor. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 107-108.
- BOKINGO, Benjamin A.**
Diversified crop farming. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 355-374. tabs.
The effect of DDT-rice bran mixture on corn borer, by B. Bokingo and I. R. Esmero. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 153-163. tabs.
Socio-economic conditions of laborers in sugar cane plantations in

- Negros Oriental, by F. V. Cagampang and B. A. Bokingo. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 109-121. charts, tabs.
- BOOK reports See Book reviews
- BOOK reviews
- Abbott: *Adventures in the world of science*; by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 418.
- Abueva: *Focus on the barrio*; by C. L. Hunt. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 213-215.
- Achutegui and Bernad: *Religious revolution in the Philippines*; by E. K. Higdon. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 55-56.
- Adam and Butler: *Grammar of the Malay language*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 326-327.
- Architectural Record: *A treasury of contemporary houses*; by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 375.
- Baclagon: *Philippine campaigns*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 65-66.
- Bacon: *Obok: a study of social structure in Eurasia*; by T. S. Oracion. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 59-62.
- Berenson: *Italian painters of the Renaissance*; by A. Faurot. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 175-178.
- Bogardus: *The traveler*; by D. V. Quemada. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 337-338.
- Bragg: *The universe of light*; by E. C. Ygnalaga. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 56-58.
- Burrows: *The Dead Sea scrolls*; by O. R. Buchwalter. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 237-240.
- Camus: *The plague*; by E. L. Tiempo. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 163-168.
- Carson: *Higher education in the Philippines*; by L. Q. Arquiza. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 255-256.
- Catapusan and Catapusan: *Sociology*; by T. S. Oracion. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 245-248.
- Cavanna: *Rizal's unfading glory*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 250.
- Clemente, et al: *Chemistry in the Philippines*; by G. A. Imperial. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 83-84.
- Conklin: *Hanunoo—English vocabulary*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68.
- Cooper: *Silkworms and science*; by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 67-68.
- Coquia: *The Philippine presidential election of 1953*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 345-346.
- Cousins: *In place of folly*; by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 211-213.
- Crow, et al: *Statistics manual*; by H. F. Fitton. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 324-325.
- Davie: *Profile of America*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 50-51.
- Emerson: *Representative government in Southeast Asia*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 249.
- Espiritu and Magno-Mijares: *Rural banking*; by B. C. Corsino. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 243-245.
- Golay: *The Philippines: public policy and national economic development*; by C. L. Hunt. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 332-334.
- Greenwood: *Solving the scientist shortage*; and *Still: Science and education at the crossroads*; by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 301-303.
- Gregorio: *School administration and supervision*; by H. C. Gregorio. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 109.
- Guthrie: *The Filipino child and Philippine society*; by C. L. Hunt. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 65-67.
- Guzman: *Patterns in decision making*; by S. L. Ebarle. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 57-58.

BOOK reviews—Continued

A half-century of Philippine agriculture; by D. V. Hart. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 107-108.

Hawley: *Papers in demography and public administration*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 250.

Herre: *Check list of Philippine fishes*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68-69.

He sell: *The religious thought of Jose Rizal*; by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 421-423.

Hunt, et al: *Sociology in the Philippine setting*; by T. S. Oracion. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 168-171.

Information Service of India: *India 1954: annual review*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 326.

Inger: *Systematics and zoogeography of Philippine amphibia*; by W. C. Brown. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 82-83.

Kahin: *Nationalism and revolution in Indonesia*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 247-249.

Knox: *The early church and the coming great church*; by O. R. Buchwalter. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 240-247.

Landicho: *The Mindoro yearbook*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 67.

Lim Sian Tek: *The Fookien times yearbook*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 67.

McDaniel, et al, *Readings in guidance*; by L. Q. Arquiza. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 236-237.

McDonald: *Educational psychology*; by L. Q. Arquiza. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 85-86.

Magsaysay Committee on General Education: *Toward general education in the Philippines*; by L. Q. Arquiza. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 325-327.

Millan and Porfirio: *Cotabato: 1952 Guidebook*; by D. V. Hart. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 108-109.

Molen: *Bahasa Indonesia*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 326.

Montagu: *Anthropology and human nature*; by R. W. Lieban. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 179-180.

Montagu: *Man: his first million years*; by R. W. Lieban. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 179-180.

Mothershead: *Ethics*; by C. C. Amen. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 244-245.

Ortigas: *Planting rice is never fun*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 66-67.

Phelan: *The Hispanization of the Philippines*; by P. V. Flores. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 118-120.

Pittman, et al: *Notes on the dialect geography of the Philippines*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 69.

Polson and Pal: *The status of rural life in the Dumaguete City trade area, Philippines, 1952*; by D. V. Hart. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 344-345.

Publication notes, by F. D. M. Angeles and G. D. Siega. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 75-79.

Ramos and Valera: *Philippine harvest*; by D. S. Feria. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 94-95.

Risley: *The ceramic industry in the Philippines*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68.

Robinson: *Honest to God*; by D. J. Elwood. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 315-318.

Schnapper: *New frontiers of knowledge*; by J. S. Jacinto. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 152-155.

Schweitzer: *J. S. Bach*, 2 vols.; by A. Faurot. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 175-178.

BOOK reviews—Continued

Senior: *Cut the tree down*; by E. P. Bañas. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 72-74.

Serilo: *A study of the Santa Barbara community school experiment...*, by H. C. Gregorio. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 156-157.

Sickman and Soper: *Art and architecture of China*; by A. Faurot. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 240-243.

Silliman's sister universities, by J. Elliott Fisher. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 237-244.

SEATO: *The South-East Asian round table*; by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec. 1958. V:4, p. 417-418.

Spencer: *Land and people in the Philippines*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 147-149.

Taruc: *Born of the people*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 171-173.

Thomas: *Christian ethics and moral philosophy*; by J. S. Jacinto, Jr. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 341-344.

Tigas: *Community school and the Philippine educational scene*; by H. C. Gregorio. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 155-156.

Tongko: *The government of the Republic of the Philippines*; by F. delor M. Angeles. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 249-250.

Torroja: *The structures of Eduardo Torroja*. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 181.

UNESCO: *Scientific and technical journals of East and South East Asia*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 69.

Villalino: *A study of the effects of the Malabo community center upon the rural people*; by H. C. Gregorio. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 157-159.

Wachtel: *Your mind can make you sick or well*; by V. D. Montebon.

Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 120-121.
Wallace: *Hand-weaving in the Philippines*; by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68.

Zaide: *Jose Rizal: life, works, and writings*; by P. M. Raterta. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 334-336.

BRENT, Charles Henry

Bishop Brent and the vision at Edinburgh, by L. C. Ogilby. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 340-347.

BRITISH in Egypt

Arabi and the British intervention in Egypt in 1882: an Oriental interpretation, by F. Delor Angeles. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 127-138.

BROWN, Walter C.

A collection of lizards from Emirau Island. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 87-92.

Inger: *Systematics and zoogeography of Philippine amphibia*; bk. rev. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 82-83.

Observations on amphibians of the Mount Halcon and Mount Canlaon areas, Philippine Islands, by W. C. Brown and A. C. Alcalá. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 93-102. tabs.

Philippine lizards, by W. C. Brown and A. E. Reyes. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 139-143. tab.

BUCHWALTER, Omar R.

The authority and function of the Bible. Apr. 1954. I:2, p. 65-76.

Burrows: *The Dead Sea scrolls*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 237-240.

Knox: *The early church and the coming great church*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 240-247.

The resurrection of Jesus Christ in the New Testament. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 27-49.

BUKIDNONS

The Bukidnons of Southeastern Negros, Philippines, by T. S. Oracion. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 205-210.

BUSINESS education

General education in an undergraduate business curriculum, by H. F. Fitton. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 279-293.

C

CAGAMPANG, Felipe V.

An economic study of sugar cane farms in Negros Oriental. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 119-139.

How coconut farmers make a living, by F. V. Cagampang and H. B. Ramacho. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 312-333. tabs.

Socio-economic conditions of laborers in sugar cane plantations in Negros Oriental, by F. V. Cagampang and B. Bokingo. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 109-121. charts, tabs.

CALDERON, Cicero D.

Education in a free society, by W. E. Stevenson. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 225-232.

Our stake in higher education. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 299-304.

Silliman University and its mission. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 209-217.

CAMUS, Albert

Camus: *The plague*; bk. rev. by E. L. Tiempo. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 163-168.

CARMEN, Rolando del

Nationalism. . . summary of discussion. Jan-Dec, 1959. VI:1, p. 24-27.

CARR, Alden J.

Conflicting trends in higher education. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 114-123.

The future of teacher education at Silliman university. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 243-251.

General education in teacher preparation. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 274-278.

CARROLL, Earl

The management of national growth.

Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 43-48.

CARSON, Arthur L.

Evaluation of Philippine higher education; bk. rev. by L. Q. Arquiza. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 255-256.

CASTRENCE, Pura Santillan

Nationalism—a potent and growing force in Southeast Asia. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 18-23.

CATHOLIC church

The idea of a church catholic, reformed and evangelical, by P. G. Gowing. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 23-37.

CENTENA, Maria Luisa

Implications in the Aristotelian concept of aesthetic truth. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 94-99.

CERAMICS See Pottery

CHANDLEE, H. Ellsworth

An Anglican response to Gowing's "Scripture and Tradition." Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 415-420.

CHARCOAL

The activation of coconut shell charcoal, by T. Q. Domingo and G. A. Imperial. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 68-76. illus.

CHILDREN—Care and hygiene

Infant feeding, by E. Nurge. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 127-138.

CHILDREN'S songs

Classification of folk songs according to grade level, by L. J. Raymundo. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 49-54.

CHRIST See Jesus Christ

CHRISTIAN education

See Religious education

CHRISTIAN ethics

Thomas: *Christian ethics and moral philosophy*; bk. rev. by J. S. Jacinto, Jr. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 341-344.

CHURCH history

Knox: *The early church and the coming great church*; bk. rev. by

- O. R. Buchwalter. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 240-247.
- The Philippine Independent Church in history, by W. H. Scott. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 298-310.
- Special report: An Asian institute on church history, by P. G. Gowing. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 311-314.
- CHURCH** unity
- The problems of witnessing to the church's unity in worship, by P. G. Gowing. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 166-188.
- CHURCH** work
- Attitudes of Silliman University theological students in the area of Christian social action, by P. T. Lauby. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 109-120.
- CITIES** and towns
- The development of Philippine cities, by P. F. Cressey. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 349-361. tabs.
- Men, cities, and the economy, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 348+.
- CITIZENSHIP**
- Citizenship and the nation's laws, by E. S. Flores. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 44-51.
- CLOWNS**
- Artists and clowns, by A. Faurot. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 289-297.
- COCONUT** industry and trade
- How coconut farmers make a living, by F. V. Cagampang and H. B. Ramacho. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 312-333. tabs.
- COFFEE**
- A machine for processing coffee, by T. A. Dolumbal. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 97-99. illus.
- COLLEGE** education
- The business of higher education, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec. 1960. VII:4, p. 256.
- Conflicting trends in higher education, by A. J. Carr. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 114-123.
- Religion in higher education, by J. S. Jacinto, Jr. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 332-340.
- Why general education at Silliman?, by M. D. Munn. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 176-179.
- COLLEGES** and universities
- The academic responsibility of the Christian college, by M.D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 69-77.
- The association of Christian schools and colleges and accreditation in the Philippines, by M. D. Munn. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 24-31.
- Christian higher education in East Asia. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 160-167.
- The management of national growth, by E. Carroll. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 43-48.
- Nation building: the continuing challenge, by C. T. Villareal. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 38-41.
- The new frontier in educational objectives, by A. N. Isidro. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 241-246.
- Patterns of interaction between religious and educational institutions, by J. E. Fisher. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 312-325.
- The place of Asian religions in the Christian college, by Wu Teh-yao. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 159-165.
- Quality education at Silliman university, by M.D. Munn. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 257-284.
- Silliman's sister universities, bk. rev. by J. Elliott Fisher. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 237-244.
- Silliman university and its mission, by C. D. Calderon. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 209-217.
- The universities and public affairs, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 158.
- The university and national issues. by V. G. Sinco. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 5-14.

- The university in a Philippine setting, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 208.
- What is a university?, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 102.
- What is the mission of a Christian university in the Philippines today?, by A. J. Sanders. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 127-134.
- COLLEGES and universities—Curriculum**
- A look at our program, by Jose S. Jacinto, Jr. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 135-146.
- The lost dimension in the university curriculum, by D. J. Elwood. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 5-22.
- COLLEGES and universities—Teaching**
- The improvement of college teaching, by M. D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 104-118.
- COMMUNICATION**
- What senior high school students think about communism, by A. P. Pal. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 77-93.
- COMMUNISM**
- What senior high school students think about communism, by A. P. Pal. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 77-93.
- COMMUNISM—Berlin**
- The walls we build; edit'l., by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 104.
- COMMUNITY and school**
- Silliman University community development program, by L. S. C. Smythe and A. P. Pal. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 161-175. tab.
- COMMUNITY development**
- Abueva: *Focus on the barrio*; bk. rev. by C. L. Hunt. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 213-215.
- Comment, by L. S. C. Smythe. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 14-19.
- Eight approaches to rural community development, by L. S. C. Smythe. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 33-60.
- The extension processes, by A. P. Pal. Oct-Nov, 1960. VII:4, p. 285-297.
- Handout and/or local initiative, by R. B. Fox. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 7-17.
- Ideal patterns and value judgments in development program planning, by A. P. Pal. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 134-152.
- The myth of painless metamorphosis: community development, by P. Oren. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 5-14.
- Philippine culture in transition, by J. G. Manis. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 105-133. tabs.
- A planned cultural change: improving chicken raising, by A. P. Pal. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 81-89.
- Silliman University community development program, by L. S. C. Smythe and A. P. Pal. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 161-175. tab.
- COMMUNITY improvement** See Municipal improvement
- COMMUNITY schools**
- Serilo: *A study of the Santa Barbara community school experiment*. . . , bk. rev. by H. C. Gregorio. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 156-157.
- Tigas: *Community schools and the Philippine educational scene*, bk. rev. by H. C. Gregorio. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 155-156.
- Villalino: *A study of the effects of the Malabo community center upon the rural people*; bk. rev. by H. C. Gregorio. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 157-159.
- COMPOSTS** See Fertilizers and manures
- COOPERATION**
- Work partner choice in a Philippine village, by W. E. Sibley. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 196-206. charts.

COPRA industry and trade

The Silliman copra dryer, by V. Verano. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 1-12. plates.

CORN

Livelihood of corn farmers, by E. T. Gervacio. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 283-311.

The role of corn in the agricultural economy of Negros Oriental, by F. Wernsted. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 59-67. illus.

A study of cost of production of corn by tenant farmers and small farm owners in the mountain village of Bongbong, Valencia, Negros Oriental. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 41-64.

CORN—Diseases and pests

The effects of DDT-rice bran mixture on corn borer, by B. Bokingo and I. R. Esmero. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 153-163. tabs.

CORSINO, Benjamin C.

Espiritu and Magno-Mijares: *Rural banking*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 243-245.

COSTA, R. Zulueta da

Major influences on seven leading Philippine poets in English, by D. V. Quemada. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 43-55.

Major influences on the poetry of R. Zulueta da Costa, by D. V. Quemada. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 27-44.

COUNSELING

The counseling program at Silliman University, by M. D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 147-153.

Guidance and counseling, by Eduardo F. Montana. Oct-Dec. 1958. V:4, p. 400-416.

Prediction of grades in specific college courses of Silliman University, by C. H. Mijares. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 51-73. tabs.

The use of a sociometric device in guidance and counseling, by L.

Q. Arquiza and E. C. Arquiza. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 52-71. tabs.

COUNTRY life

Work partner choice in a Philippine village, by W. E. Sibley. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 196-206. charts.

COURSES of study

A philosophy of vocational education, by H. Wickler. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 23-35.

COURTSHIP

The tailor-made serenade, by A. L. Faurot. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 74-81.

CRESSEY, Paul F.

The development of Philippine cities. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 349-361. tabs.

CRITICISM

Implications in the Aristotelian concept of aesthetic truth, by M. L. Centena. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 94-99.

Jose Garcia Villa versus Salvador P. Lopez, by R. D. Demetillo. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 14-33.

The other side of paradise: satire in F. Scott Fitzgerald, by D. V. Quemada. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 272-288.

The problem of the universal in Philippine short stories in English, by B. H. Tilan. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 78-93.

Salesman of the United Nations, by C. V. Gomez. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 1-13.

CROPS

Diversified crop farming, by B. A. Bokingo. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 355-374. tabs.

CULTURE

The emergent culture, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 104.

Ideal patterns and value judgments in development program planning, by A. P. Pal. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 134-152.

When music sings in the hearts of the people, by E. L. Tiempo. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 20-24.

CULTURE media

A simplified procedure for the culture of viruses, by G. W. Beran. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 143-155. illus.

CURRENT events

The Philippines: great expectations; edit'l, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 248.

CUSTOMS See Manners and customs

CUTSHALL, Alden

The geographic setting of Southeast Asia. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 46-58.

D

DECENTECEO, Cristina T.

The development of home economics instruction in the Philippine public schools. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 15-36.

DEMETILLO, Ricaredo D.

Jose Garcia Villa versus Salvador P. Lopez. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 14-33.

T. S. Eliot and the wrestle with words. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 12-26.

DEMOCRACY

The right to be ruled, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 4.

DIALECTS

Pittman, et al: *Notes on the dialect geography of the Philippines*; bk. rev., by D. V. Hart. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 69.

DIMAYA, Pedro D.

Circulation, resources, financial support and librarian qualifications of Philippine public libraries. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 298-312. tabs.

Guide to Philippine periodical literature. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 57-94.

Guide to Philippine periodical literature, by P. D. Dimaya and G. D. Siega. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 155-

182.

_____. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 255-292.

_____. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 347-382.

DISCIPLINE

Moral leadership in education, by D. D. Estoloso. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 133-142.

DOLUMBAL, Teodulo A.

A machine for processing coffee. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 97-99. illus.

DOMINGO, Trinidad Q.

The activation of coconut shell charcoal, by T. Q. Domingo and G. A. Imperial. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 68-76. illus.

DRAMATISTS

An evaluation of Buenaventura Rodriguez, leading Cebuano dramatist, by R. Binaoro. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 34-42.

E

EBARLE, Epifania L.

A study of student's basic difficulties in grammar, punctuation, and capitalization upon entering first year high school in Dumaguete City. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 53-64.

EBARLE, Solomon L.

Effective governmental publicity and interpretation. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 3-17.

Guzman, Raul P. de: *Patterns in decision making*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 57-58.

ECHINODERMS

Sea urchin eggs, by A. C. Alcala. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 192-195. illus.

ECONOMIC assistance

Economic nationalism—good or bad?, by H. F. Fitton. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 190-200.

ECONOMIC conditions

Civic organizations and rural poverty, by L. Alfabeto. Jul-Sep,

1957. IV:3, p. 218-222.

ECONOMIC development

Golay: *The Philippines: public policy and national economic development*; bk. rev. by C. L. Hunt. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 332-334.

The management of national growth, by E. Carroll. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 43-48.

ECONOMIC policy

Economic nationalism—good or bad?, by H. F. Fitton. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 190-200.

ECONOMICS

The Christian faith and economics, by H. F. Fitton. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 262-273.

ECUMENICAL movement

The problems of witnessing to the church's unity in worship, by P. G. Gowing. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 166-188.

EDITORIALS

The business of higher education, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 256.

The emergent culture, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 104.

The Filipino as student, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 2.

The golden age of science, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 178.

Leadership in a world context, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 68.

Leadership in Asia, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 4+.

The lesson of Southeast Asia, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 2.

Marginal living on the farm, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 282.

Men, cities, and the economy, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 348+.

Philippine minorities, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 192.

The Philippines: great expectations, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 248.

The right to be ruled, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 4.

The search for national identity, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 2.

The Southeast Asia emphasis, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 2.

Theses gather dust on the shelves, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 88.

The universities and public affairs, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 158.

The university in a Philippine setting, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 208.

The unrewarding profession, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 242.

The validity of agrarian reform, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 298+.

The walls we build, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 104.

What is a university for?, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 102.

EDUCATION

The national language in the contemporary scene, by A. T. Morales. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 28-39.

Quality education at Silliman university, by M. D. Munn. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 257-284.

Teaching is a moral responsibility, by P. S. Estoloso. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 18-22.

The unrewarding profession, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 242.

EDUCATION—Asia

The role of Christian higher education in Asia, by W. P. Fenn. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 218-224.

EDUCATION—Curricula

Programs and problems of general education, by M. D. Munn. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 249-265.

EDUCATION—Objectives

Moral leadership in education, by D. D. Estoloso. Apr—Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 133-142.

The new frontier in educational objectives, by A. N. Isidro. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 241-246.

EDUCATION—Philippines

The birth of the Philippine educational system, by F. Delor M. Angeles and B. R. Angeles. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 1-19. illus.

Excellence above democratic and cultural dualisms, by A. T. Morales. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 233-240.

Guthrie: *The Filipino child and Philippine society*; bk. rev. by C. L. Hunt. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 65-67.

Our stake in higher education, by C. D. Calderon. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 299-304.

Philippine culture in transition, by J. G. Manis. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 105-133. tabs.

Philippine educational problems, by J. L. Manuel. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 52-64.

Recent trend in school administration and supervision, by H. C. Gregorio. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 198-204.

Tigas: *Community school and the Philippine educational scene*; bk. rev. by H. C. Gregorio. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 155-156.

EDUCATION—Philosophy

Christian higher education in East Asia. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 160-167.

EDUCATION—Southeast Asia

Southeast Asia and education: a bibliographical introduction, by D. V. Hart. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 241-

271.

EDUCATION—Standardization

The association of Christian schools and colleges and accreditation in the Philippines, by M. D. Munn. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 24-31.

EDUCATION and state

Legal aspects of national government control and support of education, by H. C. Gregorio. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 140-151.

EDUCATION, General

The academic responsibility of the Christian college, by M. D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 69-77.

Freshman English in the general education curriculum, by J. C. Austin. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 294-298.

General education in an undergraduate business curriculum, by H. F. Fitton. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 279-293.

General education in teacher preparation, by A. J. Carr. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 274-278.

General education in the social sciences, by L. Q. Arquiza. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 266-273.

Programs and problems of general education, by M. D. Munn. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 249-265.

Religious and ethical values in general education, by Jose S. Jacinto, Jr. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 299-309.

Why general education at Silliman?, by M. D. Munn. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 176-179.

Education, General *See also* Liberal education

EDUCATION, Higher

Asian patterns of higher education, by Wu Teh-yao. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 3-12.

The association of Christian schools and colleges and accreditation in

- the Philippines, by M. D. Munn. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 24-31.
- The business of higher education, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 256.
- Carson: *Higher education in the Philippines*; bk. rev. by L. Q. Arquiza. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 255-256.
- Conflicting trends in higher education, by A. J. Carr. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 114-123.
- Excellence above democratic and cultural dualisms, by A. T. Morales. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 233-240.
- Horizons in administration and finance, by J. E. Perpiñan. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 247-254.
- Nation building: the continuing challenge, by C. T. Villareal. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 38-41.
- New frontiers for Silliman, by M. D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 105-119.
- Our stake in higher education, by C. D. Calderon. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 299-304.
- The role of Christian higher education in Asia, by W. P. Fenn. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 218-224.
- The university and national issues, by V. G. Sinco. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 5-14.
- What is the mission of a Christian university in the Philippines today?, by A. J. Sanders. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 127-134.
- Education, Liberal *See* Liberal education
- EDUCATIONAL** methods
- The unit procedure—a broader concept of method of teaching, by C. Pacana, Jr. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 48-51.
- EGYPT**—History
- Arabi and the British intervention in Egypt in 1882: an Oriental interpretation, by F. Delor Angeles. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 127-138.
- ELIOT**, Thomas Stearns
- T. S. Eliot and the wrestle with words, by R. Demetillo. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 12-26.
- ELWOOD**, Douglas J.
- The lost dimension in the university curriculum. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 5-22.
- Martin Luther: rebel with a cause. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 332-339.
- ELWOOD**, Douglas J.
- Robinson: *Honest to God*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 315-318.
- ENGLISH** language
- The use of English in Philippine creative writing, by Edith L. Tiempo. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 1-11.
- ENGLISH** language—Study and teaching
- Freshman English in the general education curriculum, by J. C. Austin. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 294-298.
- A study of student's basic difficulties in grammar, punctuation, and capitalization upon entering first year high school in Dumaguete City. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 53-64.
- ENGLISH** literature
- Bogardus: *The traveler*; bk. rev. by D. V. Quemada. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 337-338.
- ENGLISH** poetry—History and criticism
- Erotic elements in some Middle English religious poetry on Christ and the Virgin, by E. K. Tiempo. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 139-148.
- ESMERO**, Irineo R.
- The effect of DDT-rice bran mixture on corn borer, by B. Bokingo and I. R. Esmero. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 153-163. tabs.
- ESPINOSA**, Antonio Vasquez de
- See* Vasquez de Espinosa, Antonio
- ESTOLLOSO**, Delfin D.
- Moral leadership in education. Apr-

- Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 133-142.
The teacher and philosophy. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 100-106.
- ESTOLLOSO, Priscilla Solis**
Teaching is a moral responsibility. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 18-22.
- EVANGELICAL and Reformed Church**
The idea of a church catholic, reformed and evangelical, by P. G. Gowing. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 23-37.
- EXECUTIVES—Training**
The management of national growth, by E. Carroll. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 43-48.
- EXTENSION education**
The extension processes, by A. P. Pal. Oct-Nov, 1960. VII:4, p. 285-297.
- EXTENSION work**
The bureau of agricultural extension and rural poverty, by F. Maceda. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 230-239.
Home economics demonstrators and rural poverty, by B. B. Pinili. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 223-229.
A university and a tribe, by G. Gordon Mahy. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 95-102.
- F**
- FAMILY**
Deviations and adherences in Philippine familism, by A. P. Pal and L. Q. Arquiza. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 1-7. tabs.
- FARMERS**
How coconut farmers make a living, by V. Cagampang and H. B. Ramacho. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 312-333. tabs.
- FARMS**
Diversified crop farming, by B. A. Bokingo. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 355-374. tabs.
Livelihood of corn farmers, by E. T. Gervacio. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 283-311. tabs.
- Marginal living on the farm, by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 282.
A study of lowland rice farming, by R. C. Banogon. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 334-354. tabs.
- FAUROT, Albert**
Artists and clowns. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 289-297. illus.
Berenson: *Italian painters of the Renaissance*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 175-178.
Schweitzer: *J. S. Bach*. 2 vols.; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 175-178.
Sickman and Soper: *Art and architecture of China*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 240-243.
Tagore as an English poet. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 301-304.
The tailor-made serenade. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 74-81.
- FENN, William P.**
The role of Christian higher education in Asia. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 218-224.
- FERIA, Dolores S.**
Ramos and Valera: *Philippine harvest*; bk. rev. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 94-95.
- FERTILIZERS and manures**
The humble agent, by J. C. Kennedy. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 156-162.
- FISHER, J. Elliott**
Patterns of interaction between religious and educational institutions. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 312-325.
Silliman's sister universities; bk. rev. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 237-244.
- FITTON, Herbert F.**
The Christian faith and economics. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 262-273.
Crow, et al: *Statistics manual*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 324-325.
Economic nationalism—is it good or bad? Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 190-

200.

General education in an undergraduate business administration curriculum. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 279-293.

FITZGERALD, F. Scott

The other side of paradise: satire in F. Scott Fitzgerald, by D. V. Quemada. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 272-288.

FLORES, Eduardo S.

Citizenship and the nation's laws. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 44-51.

The prelegal requirement in the Philippines. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 362-387.

FLORES, Pedro V.

Fhelan: *The Hispanization of the Philippines*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 118-120.

Relationship between goals of ambition and vocational preferences of students in the Silliman University high school. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 107-117. tabs.

FOLK music

The collection of folk songs, by A. del Rosario. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 25-28.

Evaluating the authenticity of folk songs, by L. R. Kasilag. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 29-33.

Philippine folk songs according to their origin, by T. S. Oracion. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 42-48.

The search for national identity; edit¹ by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 2.

When music sings in the hearts of the people, by E. L. Tiempo. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 20-24.

FOLK songs

A comparison between the Cebuano balitao and the English ballad, by B. H. Kapili. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 56-77.

FOLK songs, Philippine

Classification of folk songs according to grade level, by L. J. Raymundo. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 49-54.

The collection of folk songs, by A. del Rosario. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 25-28.

Evaluating the authenticity of folk songs, by L. R. Kasilag. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 29-33.

Philippine folk songs according to their origin, by T. S. Oracion. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 42-48.

FOLKLORE

Collecting folktales in Eastern Samar, Philippines, by D. Hart and H. Hart. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 207-236. map, tab.

FOLKTALES *See* Folklore

FOOD supply

Food supply and food habits in the Dumaguete City trade area, by R. A. Folson and A. P. Pal. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 107-113. tabs.

FOREIGN aid

Handout and/or local initiative, by R. B. Fox. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 7-17.

FOX, Robert B.

Handout and/or local initiative. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 7-17.

FRAKE, Carolyn M.

Post-natal care among the Eastern Subanon, by C. O. Frake and C. M. Frake. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 207-215.

FRAKE, Charles O.

Post-natal care among the Eastern Subanon, by C. O. Frake and C. M. Frake. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 207-215.

FROGS

Notes on the eggs and egg-laying of some amphibians on Negros Island, Philippines, by A. C. Alcalá. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 103-106.

Observations on the life history and

ecology of *Rana erythraea* Schlegel, on Negros Island, Philippines, by A. C. Alcala. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 175-192. illus., tabs.

Philippine frogs: breeding habit and variation of *Kaloula conjuncta Negrosensis* Taylor on Negros Island, Philippines, by A. C. Alcala and D. S. Rabor. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 14-16. tabs.

Philippine notes on the ecology of the giant marine toad, by A. C. Alcala. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 90-96. illus.

G

GABILA, Antonio S.

Abbott: *Adventures in the world of science*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 418.

Architectural Record: *A treasury of contemporary houses*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 375.

The business of higher education; edit'l. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 256.

Cooper: *Silkworms and science*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 67-68.

Cousins: *In place of folly*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 211-213.

Editor's page, by P. G. Gowing. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 116.

The emergent culture; edit'l. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 104.

The Filipino as student; edit'l. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 2.

The golden age of science; edit'l. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 178.

Greenwood: *Solving the scientist shortage*; and Still: *Science and education at the crossroads*; bk. revs. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 301-303.

Leadership in a world context; edit'l. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 68.

Leadership in Asia; edit'l. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 4+.

The lesson of Southeast Asia; edit'l. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 2.

Marginal living on the farm; edit'l. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 282.

Men, cities, and the economy; edit'l. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 348+.

Philippine minorities; edit'l. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 192.

The Philippines: great expectations; edit'l. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 248.

The right to be ruled; edit'l. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 4.

Rural poverty in the Philippines. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 217.

The search for national identity; edit'l. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 2.

The Southeast Asia emphasis; edit'l. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 2.

SEATO: *The South-East Asian round table*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 417-418.

Theses gather dust on the shelves; edit'l. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 88.

The universities and public affairs; edit'l. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 158.

The university in a Philippine setting; edit'l. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 208.

The unrewarding profession; edit'l. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 242.

The validity of agrarian reform; edit'l. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 298+.

The walls we build; edit'l. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 104.

What is a university for?; edit'l. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 102.

GERVACIO, Emmanuel T.

Livelihood of corn farmers. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 283-311. tabs.

Some goals and standards in poultry production for students in vocational agriculture. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 152-170. tabs.

Technical skills in teaching poultry production. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 122-139. tabs.

The use of local materials in backyard poultry housing. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 86-96. illus.

- GLORIA, Angela Manalang
Major influences on seven leading Philippine poets in English, by D. V. Quemada. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 43-55. charts.
- GOD
The challenge of expanding horizons, by S. L. Smith. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 15-23.
The religious thought of Rabindranath Tagore, by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 305-331.
- GOMEZ, Cecilia V.
Salesman of the United Nations. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 1-13.
- GONZALES, Rodolfo B.
A brief list of land vertebrates of Negros Island, by D. S. Rabor, A. C. Alcalá and R. B. Gonzales. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 286-300.
- GOVERNMENT corporations
Changing social patterns in the Philippines, by C. L. Hunt. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 32-43.
- GOVERNMENT publicity
Effective governmental publicity and interpretation, by S. L. Ebarle. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 3-17.
- GOWING, Peter G.
Editor's page. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 116.
Hessell: *The religious thought of Jose Rizal*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 421-423.
The idea of a church catholic, reformed and evangelical. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 23-37.
Muslim Filipinos—present condition and future prospects. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 305-316.
The problems of witnessing to the church's unity in worship. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 166-188.
The religious thought of Rabindranath Tagore. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 305-331.
St. Augustine: tears in the garden. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 317-324.
- Scripture and tradition: trends in Protestant theology today. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 399-414.
- Special report: An Asian institute on church history. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 311-314.
- GRADING and marking (students)
Improving the grading system, by E. F. Montana. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 36-47. tabs.
Prediction of grades in specific college courses of Silliman University, by C. H. Mijares. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 51-73. tabs.
- GREGORIO, Herman C.
Gregorio: *School administration and supervision*; bk. rev. Apr. 1954. I:2, p. 109.
Legal aspects of national government control and support of education. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 140-151.
Recent trend in school administration and supervision. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 198-204.
Serilo: *A study of the Santa Barbara community school experiment* . . . ; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 156-157.
Tigas: *Community school and the Philippine educational scene*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 155-156.
Villalino: *A study of the effects of the Malabo community center upon the rural people*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 157-159.

H

- HAMM, David L.
Acculturation survey of the Dansalan Junior College, by D. L. Hamm and B. Macaraya. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 95-108. tabs.
- HARE Paul
The Peace Corps volunteer returns home, by L. C. Howard and P. Hare. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 377-

386.

HART, Donn V.

- Baclagon: *Philippine campaigns*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 65-66.
- Collecting folktales in Eastern Samar, Philippines, by D. Hart and H. Hart. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 207-236. tab., map.
- Conklin: *Hanunoo-English vocabulary*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68.
- A half-century of Philippine agriculture; bk. rev. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 107-108.
- Herre: *Check list of Philippine fishes*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68-69.
- Landicho: *The Mindoro yearbook*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 67.
- Lim Sian Tek: *The Fookien times yearbook*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 67.
- Milan and Porfirio: *Cotabato: 1952 Guidebook*; bk. rev. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 108-109.
- Ortigas: *Planting rice is never fun*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 66-67.
- Pittman, et al: *Notes on the dialect geography of the Philippines*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 69.
- Polson and Pal: *The status of rural life in the Dumaguete City trade area, Philippines, 1952*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 344-345.
- Preliminary notes on the rural Philippine fiesta complex (Negros Oriental Province). Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 25-40.
- Risley: *The ceramic industry in the Philippines*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68.
- Southeast Asia and education: a bibliographical introduction. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 241-271.
- Unesco: *Scientific and technical journals of East and South East Asia*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 69.
- Wallace: *Hand-weaving in the Philippines*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p.

68.

HART, Harriett

- Collecting folktales in Eastern Samar, Philippines, by D. Hart and H. Hart. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 207-236. tab., map.

HEROES

- The religious ideas of Dr. Jose Rizal, by P. M. Raterta. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 124-151.

HIGDON, Elmer K.

- Achutegui and Bernad: *Religious revolution in the Philippines*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 55-56.

HIGH school students

- Measuring achievement, by E. C. Ygnalaga. Oct-Nov, 1957. IV:4, p. 310-333. tabs.

- Relationship between goals of ambition and vocational preferences of students in the Silliman University high school, by P. V. Flores. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 107-117.

- A study of the status of Silliman University high school graduates, by E. C. Ygnalaga. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 72-84. tabs.

HIGH school students—Rating

- Study weaknesses and difficulties of students in the Negros Oriental trade school, by V. Aldecoa. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 20-26. tabs.

HIGH schools

- Philippine educational problems, by J. L. Manuel. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 52-64.

HIGHER education See Education, Higher

HINDU literature

- The short stories of Rabindranath Tagore, by E. L. Tiempo. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 296-300.

- Tagore as an English poet, by A. Faurot. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 301-304.

HOME economics

- The development of home economics instruction in the Philippine pub-

- lic schools, by C. T. Decenteceo.
Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 15-36.
- HOWARD, Lawrence C.
The Peace Corps volunteer returns home, by L. C. Howard and P. Hare. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 377-386.
- Peace, the peace corps and the Philippines. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 49-56.
- HUNT, Chester L.
Abueva: *Focus on the barrio*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 213-215.
- Changing social patterns in the Philippines. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 32-43.
- Golay: *The Philippines: public policy and national economic development*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 332-334.
- Guthrie: *The Filipino child and Philippine society*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 65-67.
- Sociology and national integration. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 189-197.
- I
- IMPERIAL, Gerardo A.
The activation of coconut shell charcoal, by T. Q. Domingo and G. A. Imperial. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 68-76. illus.
- Clemente, et al: *Chemistry in the Philippines*. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 83-84.
- The preparation of glazes with special reference to the use of local raw materials. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 97-105. plates, tabs.
- What makes glazes black, by G. A. Imperial and A. Jimiera. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 17-32. tabs.
- INDEXES
Decennial index to the *Silliman Journal, 1954-1963*, by E. P. Bañas. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 485-526.
- Guide to Philippine periodical literature, by P. D. Dimaya. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 57-94.
- Guide to Philippine periodical literature, by P. D. Dimaya and G. D. Siega. Apr--Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 155-182.
- _____ . Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 255-292.
- _____ . Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 347-382.
- Philippine periodical index, by E. P. Bañas. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 238-253.
- _____ . Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 328-343.
- _____ . Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 59-66.
- _____ . Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 122-155.
- _____ . Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 216-245.
- _____ . Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 335-362.
- Philippine periodical index, by G. D. Siega and E. P. Bañas. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 63-99.
- _____ . Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 182-240.
- _____ . Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 304-346.
- _____ . Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 419-442.
- _____ . Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 49-86.
- _____ . Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 140-169.
- _____ . Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 246-279.
- _____ . Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 376-411.
- _____ . Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 87-101.
- _____ . Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 164-189.
- _____ . Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 69-97.
- _____ . Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 169-202.

386.

HART, Donn V.

Baclagon: *Philippine campaigns*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 65-66.

Collecting folktales in Eastern Samar, Philippines, by D. Hart and H. Hart. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 207-236. tab., map.

Conklin: *Hanunoo-English vocabulary*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68.

A half-century of Philippine agriculture; bk. rev. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 107-108.

Herre: *Check list of Philippine fishes*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68-69.

Landicho: *The Mindoro yearbook*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 67.

Lim Sian Tek: *The Fookien times yearbook*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 67.

Milan and Porfirio: *Cotabato: 1952 Guidebook*; bk. rev. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 108-109.

Ortigas: *Planting rice is never fun*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 66-67.

Pittman, et al: *Notes on the dialect geography of the Philippines*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 69.

Polson and Pal: *The status of rural life in the Dumaguete City trade area, Philippines, 1952*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 344-345.

Preliminary notes on the rural Philippine fiesta complex (Negros Oriental Province). Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 25-40.

Risley: *The ceramic industry in the Philippines*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 68.

Southeast Asia and education: a bibliographical introduction. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 241-271.

Unesco: *Scientific and technical journals of East and South East Asia*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 69.

Wallace: *Hand-weaving in the Philippines*; bk. rev. Oct, 1954. I:4, p.

68.

HART, Harriett

Collecting folktales in Eastern Samar, Philippines, by D. Hart and H. Hart. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 207-236. tab., map.

HEROES

The religious ideas of Dr. Jose Rizal, by P. M. Raterta. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 124-151.

HIGDON, Elmer K.

Achutegui and Bernad: *Religious revolution in the Philippines*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 55-56.

HIGH school students

Measuring achievement, by E. C. Ygnalaga. Oct-Nov, 1957. IV:4, p. 310-333. tabs.

Relationship between goals of ambition and vocational preferences of students in the Silliman University high school, by P. V. Flores. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 107-117.

A study of the status of Silliman University high school graduates, by E. C. Ygnalaga. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 72-84. tabs.

HIGH school students—Rating

Study weaknesses and difficulties of students in the Negros Oriental trade school, by V. Aldecoa. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 20-26. tabs.

HIGH schools

Philippine educational problems, by J. L. Manuel. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 52-64.

HIGHER education See Education, Higher

HINDU literature

The short stories of Rabindranath Tagore, by E. L. Tiempo. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 296-300.

Tagore as an English poet, by A. Faurot. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 301-304.

HOME economics

The development of home economics instruction in the Philippine pub-

- lic schools, by C. T. Decenteceo. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 15-36.
- HOWARD, Lawrence C.
The Peace Corps volunteer returns home, by L. C. Howard and P. Hare. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 377-386.
Peace, the peace corps and the Philippines. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 49-56.
- HUNT, Chester L.
Abueva: *Focus on the barrio*; bk. rev. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 213-215.
Changing social patterns in the Philippines. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 32-43.
Golay: *The Philippines: public policy and national economic development*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 332-334.
Guthrie: *The Filipino child and Philippine society*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 65-67.
Sociology and national integration. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 189-197.
- I
- IMPERIAL, Gerardo A.
The activation of coconut shell charcoal, by T. Q. Domingo and G. A. Imperial. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 68-76. illus.
Clemente, et al: *Chemistry in the Philippines*. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 83-84.
The preparation of glazes with special reference to the use of local raw materials. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 97-105. plates, tabs.
What makes glazes black, by G. A. Imperial and A. Jimiera. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 17-32. tabs.
- INDEXES
Decennial index to the *Silliman Journal, 1954-1963*, by E. P. Bañas. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 485-526.
Guide to Philippine periodical literature, by P. D. Dimaya. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 57-94.
Guide to Philippine periodical literature, by P. D. Dimaya and G. D. Siega. Apr--Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 155-182.
_____. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 255-292.
_____. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 347-382.
Philippine periodical index, by E. P. Bañas. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 238-253.
_____. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 328-343.
_____. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 59-66.
_____. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 122-155.
_____. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 216-245.
_____. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 335-362.
Philippine periodical index, by G. D. Siega and E. P. Bañas. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 63-99.
_____. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 182-240.
_____. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 304-346.
_____. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 419-442.
_____. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 49-86.
_____. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 140-169.
_____. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 246-279.
_____. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 376-411.
_____. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 87-101.
_____. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 164-189.
_____. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 69-97.
_____. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 169-202.

- . Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 257-292.
- . Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 360-410.
- . Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 60-110.
- . Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 163-234.
- . Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 319-368.
- . Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 426-483.
- INDIA**
- The United States and India can agree, by L. E. Shuck, Jr. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 121-126.
- INDONESIA**
- Kahin: *Nationalism and revolution in Indonesia*; bk. rev. by F. delor M. Angeles. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 247-249.
- INDUSTRIAL education**
- A philosophy of vocational education, by H. Wickler. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 23-35.
- INDUSTRIALIZATION**
- Changing social patterns in the Philippines, by C. L. Hunt. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 32-43.
- Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 32-43.
- INFANTS**
- Infant feeding, by E. Nurge. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 127-138.
- INSECTICIDES**
- The effect of DDT-rice bran mixture on corn borer, by B. Bokingo and I. R. Esmero. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 153-163. tabs.
- INTELLECTUAL life**
- Marks of intellectual maturity, by C. Amen. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 120-132.
- INTERNATIONAL cooperation**
- The Peace Corps volunteer returns home, by L. C. Howard and P. Hare. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 377-386.
- Peace, the peace corps and the Philippines, by L. C. Howard. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 49-56.
- INTERNATIONAL relations**
- Inter-relations and intra-national relations in Southeast Asia, by P. L. Baldoria. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 29-45.
- The United States and India can agree, by L. E. Shuck, Jr. Apr-Jun, 1955. II:2, p. 121-126.
- INVENTIONS**
- The Silliman copra dryer, by V. Verano. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 1-12. plates.
- ISIDRO, Antonio N.**
- The new frontier in educational objectives. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 241-246.
- ISOLATION**
- The influence of isolation on the acceptance of technological changes in the Dumaguete City trade area, Philippines, by R. A. Polson and A. P. Pal. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 149-159. tabs.
- J**
- JACINTO, Jose S.**
- See Jacinto, Jose S., Jr.
- JACINTO, Jose S., Jr.**
- The Christian faith and philosophy. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 255-261.
- A look at our program. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 135-146.
- Religion in higher education. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 332-340.
- Religious and ethical values in general education. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 299-309.
- Schnapper: *New frontiers of knowledge*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 152-155.
- Tagore and the Indian scene. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 287-295.
- Thomas: *Christian ethics and moral philosophy*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 341-344.

JESUS Christ

The bodily resurrection of our Lord,
by H. W. Mack. Oct-Dec, 1956.

III:4, p. 306-331.

Erotic elements in some Middle
English religious poetry on Christ
and the Virgin, by E. K. Tiempo.
Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 139-148.

The resurrection of Jesus Christ in
the New Testament, by O. R. Buch-
walter. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 27-
49.

JIMIERA, A.

What makes glazes black, by G. A.
Imperial and A. Jimiera. Jan-Mar,
1957. IV:1, p. 17-32. tabs.

K

KAGAWA, Toyohiko

Kagawa—saint of the slums, by P.
T. Lauby. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p.
348-359.

KAPILI, Bernabe H.

A comparison between the Cebuano
balitao and the English ballad.
Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 56-77.

KASILAG, Lucrecia R.

Evaluating the authenticity of folk
songs. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p.
29-33.

KENNEDY, John C.

The humble agent. Apr-Jun, 1962.
IX:2, p. 156-162.

KNOWLEDGE

Schnapper: *New frontiers of know-
ledge*; bk. rev. by J. S. Jacinto.
Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2: p. 152-155.

L

LABOR and laboring classes

An economic study of sugar cane
farms in Negros Oriental, by F. V.
Cagampang. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2,
p. 119-139. tabs.

Socio-economic conditions of laborers
in sugar cane plantations in Negros
Oriental, by F. V. Cagampang and

B. A. Bokingo. Apr-Jun, 1959.
VI:2, p. 109-121. charts, tabs.

LAND

The agrarian problems of the Phil-
ippines and their solutions, by M.
V. Arnaldo. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 31-
50.

LANDLORD and tenant

The validity of agrarian reform;
edit'l by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec,
1962. IV:4, p. 298+.

LANGUAGE and languages

The national language in the con-
temporary scene, by A. T. Morales.
Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 28-39.

LAUBY, Paul T.

Attitudes of Silliman University
theological students in the area of
Christian social action. Apr, 1955.
II:2, p. 109-120.

Kagawa—saint of the slums. Oct-
Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 348-359.

LAW

Citizenship and the nation's laws,
by E. S. Florres. Jan-Mar, 1962.
IX:1, p. 44-51.

LAWYERS

The prelegal requirement in the
Philippines, by E. S. Flores. Oct-
Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 362-387.

LEADERSHIP

Leadership in a rural community, by
A. P. Pal. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p.
185-206. tabs.

Leadership in a world context, by
A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1961.
VIII:2, p. 68.

Leadership in Asia, by A. S. Gabila.
Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 4+.

Our stake in higher education, by C.
D. Calderon. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4,
p. 299-304.

LEARNING and scholarship

Scholarship for today's world, by
M. D. Munn. Jan-Mar, 1960.
VII:1, p. 13-17.

LEVITON, Alan E.

Keys to the dangerously venomous

- terrestrial snakes of the Philippine Islands. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 98-106. illus.
- LIBERAL** education
- Education in a free society, by W. E. Stevenson. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 225-232.
- The lost dimension in the university curriculum, by D. J. Elwood. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 5-22.
- Magsaysay Committee on General Education: *Toward general education in the Philippines*; bk. rev. by L. Q. Arquiza. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 325-327.
- See also Education, General
- LIBERTY**
- The essence of true liberty, by L. T. Ruiz. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 89-94.
- LIBRARIANS—Qualifications**
- Circulation, resources, financial support and librarian qualifications of Philippine public libraries, by P. D. Dimaya. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 298-312. tabs.
- LIBRARIES**
- Circulation, resources, financial support and librarian qualifications of Philippine public libraries, by P. D. Dimaya. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 298-312. tabs.
- LIBRARIES, University** See University libraries
- LIEBAN, Richard W.**
- Montagu: *Anthropology and human nature*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 179-180.
- Montagu: *Man: his first million years*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 179-180.
- LIGHT**
- Bragg: *The universe of light*; bk. rev. by E. C. Ygnalaga. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 56-58.
- LITERATURE**
- A bright coherence: the outlook of the modern poet, by E. L. Tiempo. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 103-109.
- The Christian faith and literature, by E. K. Tiempo. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 249-254.
- LITERATURE, Oral**
- The third myth from Guinhangdan, by E. D. Nurge. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 219-235.
- LIZARDS**
- A collection of lizards from Emirau Island, by W. C. Brown. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 87-92.
- Food habits of *Mabuya multifasciata* Kuhl, by A. Y. Reyes. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 313-323. tabs.
- Notes on the food habits of a Philippine skink, by A. Y. Reyes. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 180-191. tabs.
- Observation on the habitat of the skink *Lygosoma infralineolatum* Boulenger, by A. T. Torres. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 219-221.
- Philippine lizards, by W. C. Brown and A. Y. Reyes. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 139-143. tab.
- LOPEZ, Salvador P.**
- Jose Garcia Villa versus Salvador P. Lopez, by R. D. Demetillo. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 14-33.
- LOVE** in literature
- Erotic elements in some Middle English religious poetry on Christ and the Virgin, by E. K. Tiempo. Apr 1955. II:2, p. 139-148.
- LUTHER, Martin**
- Martin Luther: rebel with a cause. by D. J. Elwood. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 332-339.
- M**
- MACAPAGAL, Diosdado**
- The Philippines: great expectations; edit'l by A. S. Gabila. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 248.
- MACARAYA, Batua**
- Acculturation survey of the Dansalan Junior College, by D. L. Hamm and B. Macaraya. Apr-Jun,

1959. VI:2, p. 95-108. tabs.
- MACEDA, Felicisimo**
The bureau of agricultural extension and rural poverty. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 230-239.
- MACHINES**
A machine for processing coffee, by T. A. Dolumbal. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 97-99. illus.
- MACK, Henry W.**
The bodily resurrection of our Lord. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 306-331.
- MAGAHATS**
Magahat food quest, by T. S. Oracion. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 110-126.
- MAHY, G. Gordon** See **MAHY, George Gordon**
- MAHY, George Gordon**
Is art necessary? Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 193-200.
A university and a tribe. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 95-102.
- MALAY language**
Adam and Butler: *Grammar of the Malay language*; bk. rev. by F. delor M. Angeles. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 326-327.
- MAMMALS**
Notes on mammals and birds of the central northern Luzon highlands, Philippines; part 1, by D. S. Ra-
bor. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 193-218.
Notes on mammals and birds of the central northern Luzon highlands, Philippines; part 2, by D. S. Ra-
bor. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 253-311.
- MANILA—History**
A 17th century gazetter of Manila, by R. W. Thompson. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 179-189.
- MANIS, Jerome G.**
Philippine culture in transition. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 105-133. tabs.
- MANNERS and customs**
Ceremonial customs and beliefs connected with Magahat *kaingin*
agriculture, by T. S. Oracion. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 222-236.
Preliminary notes on the rural Philippine fiesta complex (Negros Oriental Province), by D. V. Hart. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 25-40.
The tailor-made serenade, by A. L. Faurot. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 74-81.
Thai customs and beliefs, by T. S. Oracion. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 295-305.
- MANUEL, Juan L.**
Philippine educational problems. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 52-64.
- MANUSCRIPTS**
Burrows: *The Dead Sea Scrolls*; bk. rev. by O. R. Buchwalter. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 237-240.
- MARTIAL law**
The right to be ruled, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 4.
- MARY, Virgin**
Erotic elements in some Middle English religious poetry on Christ and the Virgin, by E. K. Tiempo. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 139-148.
- MASS communication**
Effective governmental publicity and interpretation, by S. L. Ebarle. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 3-17.
- MATHEMATICS—Study and teaching**
A study of the inter-relation among honor points, general intelligence, and study hours in the first year high school with the view to improve the mathematics instruction, by L. K. Tiempo. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 37-52. tabs.
- MATURITY**
The challenge of expanding horizons, by S. L. Smith. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 15-23.
Marks of intellectual maturity, by C. Amen. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 120-132.
- MEDICINE, Psychosomatic**
Watchtel: *Your mind can make you*

- sick or well*; bk. rev. by V. D. Montebon. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 120-121.
- MICROORGANISMS**
A simplified procedure for the culture of viruses, by G. W. Beran. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 143-155. illus.
- MICROBIOLOGY** See *Microorganisms*
- MIJARES, Carlos H.**
Prediction of grades in specific college courses of Silliman University. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 51-73. tabs.
- MIND and body**
Wachtel: *Your mind can make you sick or well*; bk. rev. by V. D. Montebon. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 120-121.
- MINORITIES**
The Bukidnons of Southeastern Negros, Philippines, by T. S. Oracion. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 205-210.
Muslim Filipinos—present condition and future prospects, by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 305-316.
Philippine minorities, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 192.
Sociology and national integration, by C. L. Hunt. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 189-197.
- MISSIONARIES**
Bishop Brent and the vision at Edinburgh, by L. C. Ogilby. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 340-347.
- MONTANA, Eduardo F.**
Guidance and counseling. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 400-416.
Improving the grading system. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 36-47.
- MONTEBON, Virginia D.**
Wachtel: *Your mind can make you sick or well*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 120-121.
- MORAL conditions**
The university and national issues, by V. G. Sinco. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 5-14.
- MORAL values**
Citizenship and the nation's laws, by E. S. Flores. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 44-51.
Moral leadership in education, by D. D. Estoloso. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 133-142.
The university and national issues, by V. G. Sinco. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 5-14.
- MORALES, Alfredo T.**
Excellence above democratic and cultural dualisms. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 233-240.
The national language in the contemporary scene. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 28-39.
- MORALETA, Juan**
A myth from Guinhangdan, by E. D. Nurge. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 252-272.
A second myth from Guinhangdan, by E. D. Nurge. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 217-238.
- MOROS** See *Moslems*
- MOSLEMS**
Muslim Filipinos—present condition and future prospects, by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 305-316.
- MOUNTAIN Province**
Boyhood in Sagada, by W. H. Scott. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 387-398.
- MUNICIPAL improvement**
Attitudes of Silliman University theological students in the area of Christian social action, by P. T. Lauby. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 109-120.
- MUNN, Merton D.**
The academic responsibility of the Christian college. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 69-77.
The association of Christian schools and colleges and accreditation in the Philippines. Jan-Mar, 1962.

IX:1, p. 24-31.

The counseling program at Silliman University. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 147-153.

The improvement of college teaching. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 104-118.

New frontiers for Silliman. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 105-119.

Programs and problems of general education. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 249-265.

Quality education at Silliman university. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 257-284.

Scholarship for today's world. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 13-17.

Teaching with authority. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 201-216.

Why general education at Silliman? Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 176-179.

MUSIC—Appreciation

Human values and experience activities, by W. R. Pfeiffer. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 34-41.

MUSIC—Study and teaching

Human values and experience activities, by W. R. Pfeiffer. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 34-41.

MUSLIMS See Moslems

MYSTICISM

Saint Teresa—the flaming heart, by E. L. Tiempo. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 325-331.

MYTHS

A myth from Guinhangdan, by E. D. Nurge. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 252-272.

The nature of the supernatural in four myths from Guinhangdan, Leyte, Philippines, by E. D. Nurge. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 78-97. tab.

A second myth from Guinhangdan, by E. D. Nurge. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 217-238.

The third myth from Guinhangdan,

by E. D. Nurge. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 219-235.

N

NATIONAL integration

Sociology and national integration, by C. L. Hunt. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 189-197.

NATIONALISM

Nationalism—a potent and growing force in Southeast Asia, by P. S. Castrence. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 18-23.

Nationalism. . . summary of discussion, by R. del Carmen. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 24-27.

Objective: Maria and Juan, by M. N. Querol. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 42-48.

Philippine culture in transition, by J. G. Manis. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 105-133. tabs.

The search for national identity; edit'l, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 2.

NATIVE races

The Bukidnons of Southeastern Negros, Philippines, by T. S. Oracion. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 205-210.

Ceremonial customs and beliefs connected with Magahat *kaingin* agriculture, by T. S. Oracion. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 222-236.

The culture of Negritos on Negros Island, by T. S. Oracion. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 201-218. map.

An introduction to the culture of the Magahats of the upper Taya-banan River valley, Tolong, Negros Oriental, Phi'ippines, by T. S. Oracion. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 1-24. illus.

Magahat food quest, by T. S. Oracion. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 110-126.

Magahat shelter, clothing and implements, by T. S. Oracion. Jul-Sep,

1958. V:3, p. 273-285.
- Philippine minorities, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 192.
- Post-natal care among the Eastern Subanon, by C. O. Frake and C. M. Frake. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 207-215.
- A university and a tribe, by G. Gordon Mahy. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 95-102.
- NEGRITOS**
- The culture of Negritos on Negros Island, by T. S. Oracion. Jul-Sep, 1960. VII:3, p. 201-218. map.
- NUCLEAR weapons** See Atomic weapons
- NURGE, Ethel D.**
- Infant feeding. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 127-138.
- A myth from Guinhangdan. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 252-272.
- The nature of the supernatural in four myths from Guinhangdan, Leyte, Philippines. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 78-97. tab.
- A second myth from Guinhangdan. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 217-238.
- The third myth from Guinhangdan. Jul-Sep, 1960. VIII:3, p. 219-235.
- NUTRITION**
- Food supply and food habits in the Dumaguete City trade area, by R. A. Polson and A. P. Pal. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 107-113. tabs.
- ORACION, Timoteo S.**
- Bacon: *Obok; a study of social structure in Eurasia*; bk. rev. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 59-62.
- The Bukidnons of Southeastern Negros, Philippines. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 205-210.
- Catapusan and Catapusan: *Sociology*; bk. rev. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 245-248.
- Ceremonial customs and beliefs connected with Magahat *kaingin* agriculture. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 222-236.
- The culture of Negritos on Negros Island. Jul-Sep. 1960. VII:3, p. 201-218. map.
- Hunt, et al: *Sociology in the Philippine setting*; bk. rev. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 168-171.
- An introduction to the culture of the Magahats of the upper Tayabanan River valley, Tolong, Negros Oriental, Philippines. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 1-24. illus.
- Magahat food quest. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 110-126.
- Magahat shelter, clothing and implements. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 273-285.
- Philippine folk songs according to their origin. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 42-48.
- Thai customs and beliefs. Oct-Nov. 1956. III:4, p. 295-305.
- OREN, Paul**
- The myth of painless metamorphosis: community development. Jan-Mar, 1957. V:1, p. 5-14.
- O**
- OGILBY, Lyman C.**
- Bishop Brent and the vision at Edinburgh. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 340-347.
- P**
- PACANA, Cayetano, Jr.**
- The unit procedure—a broader concept of method of teaching. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 48-51.
- PAIN**
- The meaning of pain and suffering, by E. K. Tiempo. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 154-161.
- PAINTERS**
- Artists and clowns, by A. Faurot. Jul-Sep. 1963. X:3, p. 289-297.
- PAL, Agaton P.**
- Deviations and adherences in Philippine familism, by A. P. Pal and L. Q. Arquiza. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p.

1-7.

- The extension processes. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 285-297.
- Food supply and food habits in the Dumaguete City trade area, by R. A. Polson and A. P. Pal. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 107-113. tabs.
- Ideal patterns and value judgments in development program planning. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 134-152.
- The influence of isolation on the acceptance of technological changes in the Dumaguete City trade area, Philippines, by R. A. Polson and A. P. Pal. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 149-159. tabs.
- Leadership in a rural community. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 185-206. tabs.
- A planned cultural change: improving chicken raising. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 81-89.
- Silliman University community development program, by L. S. C. Smythe and A. P. Pal. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 161-175. tab.
- What senior high school students think about communism. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 77-93.

PEACE

- Leadership in a world context, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 68.
- Peace, the peace corps and the Philippines, by L. C. Howard. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 49-56.
- The United Nations and Southeast Asia, by I. L. Sablosky. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 117-126.

PEACE CORPS

- The Peace Corps volunteer returns home, by L. C. Howard and P. Hare. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 377-386.

PERPIÑAN, Jesus E.

- Horizons in administration and finance. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 247-

254.

- PERSONNEL service (Education)
- The counseling program at Silliman University, by M. D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 147-153.
- FEIFFER, William R.
- Human values and experience activities. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 34-41.
- PHILIPPINE Independent Church
- The Philippine Independent Church in history, by W. H. Scott. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 298-310.
- PHILIPPINE literature
- The use of English in Philippine creative writing, by E. L. Tiempo. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 1-11.
- PHILIPPINE poetry
- Major influences on the poetry of R. Zulueta da Costa, by D. V. Quemada. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 27-44.
- PHILIPPINE students
- The Filipino as student, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 2.
- PHILIPPINES
- Peace, the peace corps and the Philippines, by L. C. Howard. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 49-56.
- Spencer: *Land and people in the Philippines*; bk. rev. by F. de'or M. Angeles. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 147-149.
- PHILIPPINES—Civilization
- The emergent culture, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 104.
- PHILIPPINES—Economic conditions
- Economic nationalism—good or bad?, by H. F. Fitton. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 190-200.
- Philippine culture in transition, by J. G. Manis. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 105-133. tabs.
- PHILIPPINES—History
- Phelan: *The Hispanization of the Philippines*; bk. rev. by P. V. Flores. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 118-

120.

PHILOSOPHY

The teacher and philosophy, by D. D. Estoloso. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 100-106.

The universe of Heracleitus, by C. C. Amen. Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 388-399.

PHILOSOPHY and religion

The Christian faith and philosophy, by J. S. Jacinto. Oct-Dec. 1961. VIII:4, p. 255-261.

PICASSO, Pablo

See Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y

PICASSO, Pablo Ruiz y

Artists and clowns, by A. Faurot. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 289-297. illus.

PINILL, Beatriz B.

Home economics demonstrators and rural poverty. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 223-229.

POETICS

Implications in the Aristotelian concept of aesthetic truth, by M. L. Centena. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 94-99.

POETRY

A bright coherence: the outlook of the modern poet, by E. L. Tiempo. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 103-109.

Philippine poetry, by D. V. Quemada. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 61-71.

POETS, Filipino

Major influences on seven leading Philippine poets in English, by D. V. Quemada. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 43-55. charts.

POETS, Hindu

Tagore as an English poet, by A. Faurot. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 301-304.

POLSON, Robert A.

Food supply and food habits in the Dumaguete City trade area, by R. A. Polson and A. P. Pal. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 107-113. tabs.

The influence of isolation on the acceptance of technological changes

in the Dumaguete City trade area, Philippines, by R. A. Polson and A. P. Pal. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 149-159. tabs.

PONCE de Leon, Walfrido R.

A comparison of the vocational choices of the seniors in the public high schools and in the private high schools in the province of Negros Oriental. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 1-14.

POTTERY

The preparation of glazes with special reference to the use of local raw materials, by G. A. Imperial. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 97-105. plates, tabs.

What makes glazes black, by G. A. Imperial and A. Jimiera. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 17-32. tabs.

POULTRY

A planned cultural change: improving chicken raising, by A. P. Pal. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 81-89.

Technical skills in teaching poultry production, by E. T. Gervacio. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 122-139. tabs.

POULTRY houses

The use of local materials in backyard poultry housing, by E. T. Gervacio. Apr, 1954. I:2, p. 86-96. illus.

POULTRY—Study and teaching

Some goals and standards in poultry production for students in vocational agriculture, by E. T. Gervacio. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 152-170. tabs.

POVERTY

The bureau of agricultural extension and rural poverty, by F. Macceda. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 230-239.

Civic organizations and rural poverty, by L. Alfabeto. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 218-222.

Home economics demonstrators and

- rural poverty, by B. B. Pinili. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 223-229.
- Rural poverty in the Philippines, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 217.
- PRIVATE schools
- Horizons in administration and finance, by J. E. Perpiñan. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 247-254.
- Philippine educational problems, by J. L. Manuel. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 52-64.
- PROTESTANTISM
- An Anglican response to Gowing's "Scripture and Tradition," by H. E. Chandlee. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 415-420.
- The idea of a church catholic, reformed and evangelical, by P. G. Gowing. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 23-37.
- Scripture and tradition: Trends in Protestant theology today, by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 399-414.
- PSYCHOSOMATIC medicine
- See Medicine, Psychosomatic
- PUBLIC relations
- Effective governmental publicity and interpretation, by S. L. Ebarle. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 3-17.
- Q**
- QUEMADA, David V.
- Bogardus: *The traveler*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 337-338.
- Major influences on seven leading Philippine poets in English. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 43-55. charts.
- Major influences on the poetry of R. Zulueta da Costa. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 27-44.
- The other side of paradise: Satire in F. Scott Fitzgerald. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 272-288.
- Philippine poetry. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 61-71.

- QUEROL, Mariano N.
- Objective: Maria and Juan. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 42-48.

R

- RABOR, Dioscoro S.
- A brief list of land vertebrates of Negros Island, by D. S. Rabor, A. C. Alcala and R. B. Gonzales. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 286-300.
- The Christian faith and the natural sciences. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 274-286.
- New bird records on Negros Island, Philippines. Apr-Mar, 1954. I:2, p. 77-85.
- Notes on mammals and birds of the central northern Luzon highlands, Philippines, part 1. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 193-218.
- Notes on mammals and birds of the central northern Luzon highlands, Philippines, part 2. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 253-311.
- Notes on the nesting of some Philippine swifts on Negros and Mindanao. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 45-58. illus.
- Philippine frogs: breeding habit and variation of *Kaloula conjuncta Negrosensis* Taylor on Negros island, Philippines, by A. C. Alcala and D. S. Rabor. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 14-16. tabs.
- The rat problem on Mindanao Island. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 13-30. illus.
- Science research in the Philippines. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 239-243.
- Species limits in the plain-throated bulbul, *Microscelis*, of the Philippines. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 107-108.
- RAMACHO, Henidino B.
- How coconut farmers make a living, by F. V. Cagampang and H. B. Ramacho. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 312-333. tabs.

RATERTA, Pedro M.
The religious ideas of Dr. Jose Rizal.

Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 124-151.

Zaide: *Jose Rizal: life, works, and writings*; bk. rev. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 334-336.

RATS

The rat problem on Mindanao Island, by D. S. Rabor. Jan, 1955.

II:1, p. 13-30. illus.

RAYMUNDO, Luz J.

Classification of folk songs according to grade level. Jan-Mar, 1961.

VIII:1, p. 49-54.

REFORMATION

Martin Luther: rebel with a cause, by D. J. Elwood. Oct-Dec, 1962.

IX:4, p. 332-339.

RELIGION

The Christian faith and economics, by H. F. Fitton. Oct-Dec, 1961.

VIII:4, p. 262-273.

The Christian faith and philosophy by J. S. Jacinto. Oct-Dec, 1961.

VIII:4, p. 255-261.

Religion in higher education, by J. S. Jacinto, Jr. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 332-340.

The religious ideas of Dr. Jose Rizal, by P. M. Raterta. Apr-Jun, 1957.

IV:2, p. 124-151.

The religious thought of Rabindranath Tagore, by P. G. Gowing.

Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 305-331.

RELIGION and literature

The Christian faith and literature, by E. K. Tiempo. Oct-Dec, 1961.

VIII:4, p. 249-254.

RELIGION and science

The Christian faith and the natural sciences, by D. S. Rabor. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 274-286.

RELIGION—Study and teaching

Religious and ethical values in general education, by J. S. Jacinto, Jr. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 299-309.

RELIGIONS

The place of Asian religions in the

Christian college, by Wu Teh-yao.

Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 159-165.

RELIGIOUS education

The academic responsibility of the Christian college, by M. D. Munn.

Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 69-77.

The lost dimension in the university curriculum, by D. J. Elwood. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 5-22.

Religion in higher education, by J. S. Jacinto, Jr. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 332-340.

RELIGIOUS freedom

See Religious liberty

RELIGIOUS institutions

Patterns of interaction between religious and educational institutions

by J. E. Fisher. Oct, 1955. II:4, p. 312-325.

RELIGIOUS liberty

The place of Asian religions in the Christian college, by Wu Teh-yao.

Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 159-165.

RELIGIOUS poetry

Erotic elements in some Middle English religious poetry on Christ and the Virgin, by E. K. Tiempo. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 139-148.

RELIGIOUS thought

The religious thought of Rabindranath Tagore, by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 305-331.

REPTILES

A collection of lizards from Emirau Island, by W. C. Brown. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 87-92.

Food habits of *Mabuva multifasciata* Kuhl, by A. Y. Reyes. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 313-323. tabs.

Keys to dangerously venomous terrestrial snakes of the Philippine Islands, by A. E. Leviton. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 98-106. illus.

Notes on the food habits of a Philippine skink, by A. Y. Reyes. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 180-191. tabs.

RESEARCH

Science research in the Philippines,

- by D. S. Rabor. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 239-243.
- RESURRECTION**
The bodily resurrection of our Lord, by H. W. Mack. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 306-331.
The resurrection of Jesus Christ in the New Testament, by O. R. Buchwalter. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 27-49.
- REYES, Alfredo Y.**
Food habits of *Mabuya multifasciata* Kuhl. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 313-323. tabs.
Notes on the food habits of a Philippine skink. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 180-191. tabs.
Philippine lizards, by W. C. Brown and A. Y. Reyes. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 139-143. tab.
- RICE**
A study of lowland rice farming, by R. C. Banogon. Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p. 334-354. tabs.
- RITES and ceremonies**
Ceremonial customs and beliefs connected with Magahat *kaingin* agriculture, by T. S. Oracion. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 222-236.
Philippine folk songs according to their origin, by T. S. Oracion. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 42-48.
- RIZAL, Jose P.**
Hessell: *The religious thought of Jose Rizal*; bk. rev. by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 421-423.
The religious ideas of Dr. Jose Rizal, by P. M. Raterta. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 124-151.
Zaide: *Jose Rizal: life, works, and writings*; bk. rev. by P. M. Raterta. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 334-336.
- RODRIGUEZ, Buenaventura**
An evaluation of Buenaventura Rodriguez, leading Cebuano dramatist, by R. Binaoro. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 34-42.
- ROMULO, Carlos P.**
Salesman of the United Nations, by C. V. Gomez. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 1-13.
- ROSARIO, Alejandro del**
The collection of folk songs. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 25-28.
- RUIZ, Leopoldo T.**
The essence of true liberty. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 89-94.
Focus on Southeast Asia. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 3-4.
Problems in cultural exchange in Southeast Asia. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 3-6.
- RUIZ, Pablo Picasso** See Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y
- S**
- SABLOSKY, Irving L.**
The United Nations and Southeast Asia. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 117-126.
- SAINTS**
St. Augustine: tears in the garden, by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 317-324.
Saint Teresa—the flaming heart, by E. L. Tiempo. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 325-331.
- SAMAR (Philippines)**
Collecting folktales in Eastern Samar, Philippines, by D. Hart and H. Hart. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 207-236. map, tab.
- SANDERS, Albert J.**
What is the mission of a Christian university in the Philippines today? Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 127-134.
- SANTOS, Bienvenido N.**
Major influences on seven leading Philippine poets in English, by D. V. Quemada. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 43-55. charts.
- SATIRE**
The other side of paradise: satire in F. Scott Fitzgerald, by D. V. Quemada. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 272-

288.

- SCHOLARSHIP** See Learning and scholarship
- SCHOLASTIC** achievements
See Student achievements
- SCHOOL** administration and organization
Horizons in administration and finance, by J. E. Perpiñan. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, 247-254.
Recent trend in school administration and supervision, by H. C. Gregorio. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 198-204.
- SCHOOL** finance
Philippine educational problems, by J. L. Manuel. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 52-64.
- SCHOOL** music
Classification of folk songs according to grade level, by L. J. Raymundo. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 49-54.
- SCHOOL** supervision and supervisors
Recent trend in school administration and supervision, by H. C. Gregorio. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 198-204.
- SCHOOLS**, Secondary See High schools
- SCIENCE**
The Christian faith and the natural sciences, by D. S. Rabor. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 274-286.
The golden age of science, by A. S. Gabila. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 178.
Science research in the Philippines, by D. S. Rabor. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 239-242.
- SCOTT**, William Henry
Boyhood in Sagada. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 387-398.
The Philippine Independent Church. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 298-310.
- SEA** urchins
Sea urchin eggs, by A. C. Alcala. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 192-195. illus.

SECTS

- The Philippine Independent Church, by W. H. Scott. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 298-310.

SEMANTICS

- T. S. Eliot and the wrestle with words, by R. Demetillo. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 12-26.

SHORT stories

- The problem of the universal in Philippine short stories in English, by B. H. Tilan. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 78-93.

- The short stories of Rabindranath Tagore, by E. L. Tiempo. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 296-300.

SHUCK, Jr., L. Edward

- The United States and India *can* agree. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 121-126.

SIBLEY, Willis E.

- Work partner choice in a Philippine village. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 196-206. charts.

SIEGA, Gorgonio D.

- Guide to Philippine periodical literature, by P. D. Dimaya and G. D. Siega. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 155-182.

- _____ . Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 255-292.

- _____ . Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 347-382.

- Philippine periodical index, by G. D. Siega and E. P. Bañas. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 63-99.

- _____ . Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 182-240.

- _____ . Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 304-346.

- _____ . Oct-Dec, 1958. V:4, p. 419-442.

- _____ . Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 49-86.

- _____ . Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 140-169.

- _____ . Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 246-279.

- 376-411. . Oct-Dec, 1959. VI:4, p.
- 87-101. . Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p.
- 164-189. . Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p.
- 69-97. . Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p.
- 169-202. . Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p.
- 257-292. . Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p.
- 360-410. . Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p.
- 60-110. . Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p.
- 163-234. . Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p.
- 319-368. . Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p.
- 426-483. . Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p.
- Publication notes, by F. D. M. Angeles and G. D. Siega. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 75-79.
- Theses [submitted to the] Graduate School, Silliman University. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 170-176.
- SILKWORMS**
- Cooper: *Silkworms and science*; bk. rev. by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 67-68.
- SILLIMAN Journal**
- Decennial index to the *Silliman Journal, 1954-1963*, by E. P. Bañas. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 485-526.
- SILLIMAN University**
- The counseling program at Silliman University, by M. D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 147-153.
- The future of teacher education at Silliman University, by A. J. Carr. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 243-251.
- A look at our program, by Jose S. Jacinto, Jr. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 135-146.
- New frontiers for Silliman, by M. D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 105-119.
- Quality education at Silliman University, by M. D. Munn. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 257-284.
- Silliman University and its mission, by C. D. Calderon. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 209-217.
- What is the mission of a Christian university in the Philippines today?, by A. J. Sanders. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 127-134.
- SINCO, Vicente G.**
- The university and national issues. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 5-14.
- SMITH, Stephen L.**
- The challenge of expanding horizons. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 15-23.
- SMYTHE, Lewis S. C.**
- Comment. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 14-19.
- Eight approaches to rural community development. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 33-60.
- Silliman University community development program, by L. S. C. Smythe and A. P. Pal. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 161-175. tab.
- SNAKES**
- Keys to the dangerously venomous terrestrial snakes of the Philippine Islands, by A. E. Leviton. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 98-106. illus.
- SOCIAL change**
- Attitudes of Silliman University theological students in the area of Christian social action, by P. T. Lauby. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 109-120.
- Changing social patterns in the Philippines, by C. L. Hunt. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 32-43.
- SOCIAL conditions**
- Socio-economic conditions of laborers in sugar cane plantations in Negros Oriental, by F. V. Cagam-pang and B. A. Bokingo. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 109-121. charts, tabs.

SOCIAL sciences

General education in the social sciences, by L. Q. Arquiza. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 266-273.

SOCIAL surveys

Silliman University community development program, by L. S. C. Smythe and A. P. Pal. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 161-175.

SOCIOLOGY

Catapusan and Catapusan: *Sociology*; bk. rev. by T. S. Oracion. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 245-248.

Hunt, et al: *Sociology in the Philippine setting*; bk. rev. by T. S. Oracion. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 168-171.

Sociology and national integration, by C. L. Hunt. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 189-197.

SOCIOLOGY, Rural

Abueva: *Focus on the barrio*; bk. rev. by C. L. Hunt. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 213-215.

The extension processes, by A. P. Pal. Oct-Nov, 1960. VII:4, p. 285-297.

Leadership in a rural community, by A. P. Pal. Jul-Sep, 1956. III:3, p. 185-206. tabs.

Polson and Pal: *The status of rural life in the Dumaguete City trade area, Philippines, 1952*; bk. rev. by D. V. Hart. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 344-345.

SOCIOMETRY

The use of a sociometric device in guidance and counseling, by L. Q. Arquiza and E. C. Arquiza. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 52-71. tabs.

SOIL fertility

The humble agent, by J. C. Kennedy. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 156-162.

SOUTHEAST Asia

Focus on Southeast Asia, by L. T. Ruiz. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 3-4.

The geographical setting of South-

east Asia, by A. Cutshall. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 46-58.

Inter-relations and intra-national relations in Southeast Asia, by P. L. Baldoria. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 29-45.

The lesson of Southeast Asia, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 2.

Objective: Maria and Juan, by M. N. Querol. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 42-48.

Problems in cultural exchange in Southeast Asia, by L. T. Ruiz. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 3-6.

The Southeast Asia emphasis, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1959. VI:1, p. 2.

The United Nations and Southeast Asia, by I. L. Sablosky. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 117-126.

SOUTHEAST Asia—Bibliography

Southeast Asia and education: a bibliographical introduction, by D. V. Hart. Jul-Sep, 1963. X:3, p. 241-271.

SPANIARDS in the Philippines

Phelan: *The Hispanization of the Philippines*; bk. rev. by P. V. Flores. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 118-120.

STABLER, John B.

The international student. Jan-Mar, 1958. V:1, p. 20-28.

STANDARDS (in education)

Quality education at Silliman University, by M. D. Munn. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 257-284.

STARS

The challenge of expanding horizons, by S. L. Smith. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 15-23.

STATISTICAL methods

Crow, et al: *Statistics manual*; bk. rev. by H. F. Fitton. Oct-Dec, 1960. VII:4, p. 324-325.

- STEVENSON, William E.
Education in a free society. Jul-Sep, 1962. IX:3, p. 225-232.
- STUDENT achievements
Measuring achievement, by E. C. Ygnalaga. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 310-333. tabs.
- STUDENTS
The international student, by J. B. Stabler. Jan-Mar, 1958. V. 1, p. 20-28.
- STUDY
Study difficulties of students in the Zamboanga City Regional School of Arts and Trades, by V. Aldecoa. Jan-Mar, 1957. IV:1, p. 8-13. tabs.
Study weaknesses and difficulties of students in the Negros Oriental Trade School, by V. Aldecoa. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 20-26. tabs.
- SUBANONS
Post-natal care among the Eastern Subanon, by C. O. Frake and C. M. Frake. Jul-Sep, 1957. IV:3, p. 207-215.
- SUBIDO, Trinidad Tarrosa
Major influences on seven leading Philippine poets in English, by D. V. Quemada. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 43-55. charts.
- SUFFERING
The meaning of pain and suffering, by E. K. Tiempo. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 154-161.
- SUGAR cane
An economic study of sugar cane farms in Negros Oriental, by F. V. Cagampang. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 119-139. tabs.
- SUPERNATURAL
The nature of the supernatural in four myths from Guinhangdan, Leyte, Philippines, by E. D. Nurge. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 78-97. tab.
- T**
- TAGORE, Rabindranath
The religious thought of Rabindranath Tagore, by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 305-331.
The short stories of Rabindranath Tagore, by E. L. Tiempo. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 296-300.
Tagore and the Indian scene, by J. S. Jacinto. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 287-295.
Tagore as an English poet, by A. Faurot. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 301-304.
- TARUC, Luis
Taruc: *Born of the people*; bk. rev. by F. delor Angeles. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 171-173.
- TEACHERS
The teacher and philosophy, by D. D. Estoloso. Apr-Jun, 1957. IV:2, p. 100-106.
- TEACHERS—Qualifications
Teaching with authority, by M. D. Munn. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 201-216.
- TEACHERS—Training
The future of teacher education at Silliman University, by A. J. Carr. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 243-251.
General education in teacher preparation, by A. J. Carr. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 274-278.
- TEACHING
The improvement of college teaching, by M. D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1958. V:2, p. 104-118.
New frontiers for Silliman, by M. D. Munn. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 105-119.
Teaching is a moral responsibility, by P. S. Estoloso. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 18-22.
Teaching with authority, by M. D. Munn. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 201-216.

- The unit procedure—a broader concept of method of teaching, by C. Pacana, Jr. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 48-51.
- TEH-YAO, Wu
The place of Asian religions in the Christian college. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 159-165.
- TERESA of Avila See Teresa, Saint
- TERESA, Saint
Saint Teresa—the flaming heart, by E. L. Tiempo. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 325-331.
- TESTS and scales
improving the grading system, by E. F. Montana. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 36-47. tabs.
- THAILAND
Thai customs and beliefs, by T. S. Oracion. Oct-Dec, 1956. III:4, p. 295-305.
- THEOLOGY
An Anglican response to Gowing's "Scripture and Tradition", by H. E. Chandlee. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 415-420.
Scripture and tradition: Trends in Protestant theology today, by P. G. Gowing. Oct-Dec, 1963. X:4, p. 399-414.
- THESES
Theses gather dust on the shelves, by A. S. Gabila. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 88.
Theses [submitted to the] Graduate School, Silliman University, by G. D. Siega. Apr-Jun, 1959. VI:2, p. 170-176.
- THOMPSON, Robert Wallace
A 17th century gazetteer of Manila. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 179-189.
- TIEMPO, Edilberto K.
The Christian faith and literature. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 249-254.
Erotic elements in some Middle English religious poetry on Christ and the Virgin. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 139-148.
The meaning of pain and suffering. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 154-161.
- TIEMPO, Edith L.
A bright coherence: the outlook of the modern poet. Apr-Jun, 1956. III:2, p. 103-109.
Camus: *The plague*; bk. rev. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 163-168.
Major influences on seven leading Philippine poets in English, by D. V. Quemada. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 43-55. charts.
Saint Teresa—the flaming heart. Oct-Dec, 1962. IX:4, p. 325-331.
The short stories of Rabindranath Tagore. Oct-Dec, 1961. VIII:4, p. 296-300.
The use of English in Philippine creative writing. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 1-11.
When music sings in the hearts of the people. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 20-24.
- TIEMPO, Leonila K.
A study of the inter-relation among honor points, general intelligence, and study hours in the first year high school with the view to improve the mathematics instruction. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 37-52. tabs.
- TILAN, Beatriz H.
The problem of the universal in Philippine short stories in English. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 78-93.
- TORRES, Avelino T.
Observation on the habitat of the skink *Lygosoma infralineolatum* Boulenger. Jul, 1955. II:3, p. 219-221.
- TOTALITARIANISM
The right to be ruled, by A. S. Gabila. Jan-Mar, 1962. IX:1, p. 4.
- TRUTH
Religious and ethical values in general education, by J. S. Jacinto, Jr. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 299-309.

U

UNITED nations

The United Nations and Southeast Asia, by I. L. Sablosky. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 117-126.

UNITED States

The United States and India *can* agree, by L. E. Shuck, Jr. Apr, 1955. II:2, p. 121-126.

UNITED STATES—History

Davie: *Profile of America*; bk. rev. by F. delor M. Angeles. Jan-Mar, 1956. III:1, p. 50-51.

UNIVERSITIES and colleges

See Colleges and universities

UNIVERSITY libraries

A look at our program, by J. S. Jacinto, Jr. Apr-Jun, 1963. X:2, p. 135-146.

V

VALUE judgments

Ideal patterns and value judgments in development program planning, by A. P. Pal. Apr-Jun, 1960. VII:2, p. 134-152.

VASQUEZ de Espinosa, Antonio

A 17th century gazetter of Manila, by R. W. Thompson. Jul-Sep, 1959. VI:3, p. 179-189.

VELOSO, Homer Ch.

Major influences on seven leading Philippine poets in English, by D. V. Quemada. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 43-55. charts.

VERANO, Victorio

The Silliman copra dryer. Jan, 1955. II:1, p. 1-12. plates.

VERTEBRATES

A brief list of land vertebrates of Negros Island, by D. S. Rabor, A. C. Alcalá and R. B. Gonzales. Jul-Sep, 1958. V:3, p. 286-300.

VILLA, Jose Garcia

Jose Garcia Villa versus Salvador

P. Lopez, by R. D. Demetillo. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 14-33.

Major influences on seven leading Philippine poets in English, by D. V. Quemada. Jul, 1954. I:3, p. 43-55. charts.

VILLAREAL, Cornelio T.

Nation building: the continuing challenge. Jan-Mar, 1963. X:1, p. 38-41.

VIRGIN Mary See Mary, Virgin

VIRUSES

A simplified procedure for the culture of viruses, by G. W. Beran. Apr-Jun, 1962. IX:2, p. 143-155. illus.

VOCATIONAL education

A philosophy of vocational education, by H. Wickler. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 23-35.

VOCATIONAL guidance

A comparison of the vocational choices of the seniors in the public high schools and in the private high schools in the province of Negros Oriental, by W. R. Ponce de Leon. Oct, 1954. I:4, p. 1-14.

Relationship between goals of ambition and vocational preferences of students in the Silliman University high school, by P. V. Flores. Apr-Jun, 1961. VIII:2, p. 107-117. tabs.

W

WERNSTED, Frederic

The role of corn in the agricultural economy of Negros Oriental. Jan, 1954. I:1, p. 59-67. illus.

WICKLER, Howard

A philosophy of vocational education. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 23-35.

WORSHIP

The problems of witnessing to the church's unity in worship, by P. G. Gowing. Jul-Sep, 1961. VIII:3, p. 166-188.

The
 cep
 Pa
 p.
 TEH-Y
 The
 Ch
 VI
 TERES
 TERES
 Saint
 E.
 p.
 TESTS
 impr
 E.
 VII:1
 THAIL
 Thai
 Or
 295
 THEOI
 An
 "S
 Ch
 415
 Scrip
 Pr
 G.
 396
 THESE
 Thes
 A.
 p.
 Thes
 Sel
 D.
 170
 THOM
 A 17
 Ju
 TIEMF
 The
 Oc
 Eroti
 list
 the

WU Teh-yao
 Asian patterns of higher education.
 Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 3-12.

Y

YGNALAGA, Emiliano C.
 Bragg: *The universe of light*; bk.

rev. Jan-Mar, 1961. VIII:1, p. 56-58.

Measuring achievement. Oct-Dec, 1957. IV:4, p. 310-333. tabs.

A study of the status of Silliman University high school graduates. Jan-Mar, 1960. VII:1, p. 72-84. tabs.

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Public Works and Communications
BUREAU OF POSTS
Manila

SWORN STATEMENT
(Required by Act 2580)

The undersigned, PETER G. GOWING, *Editor* of the *SILLIMAN JOURNAL*, published *quarterly* in English at *Silliman University*, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, hereby submits the following statement of ownership, management, circulation, etc., which is required by Act 2580, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 201:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Editor: PETER G. GOWING	SU, Dumaguete City
Business Manager: VIRGILIA BASOLIÑA	SU, Dumaguete City
Owner: SILLIMAN UNIVERSITY	Dumaguete City
Publisher: SILLIMAN UNIVERSITY	Dumaguete City
Printer: UNIVERSITY PRESS, INC.	Dumaguete City
Office of Publication: SILLIMAN UNIVERSITY	Dumaguete City

In case of publication other than daily, total number of copies printed and circulated of the last issue dated March 1963:

1. Sent to paid subscribers 50
2. Sent to others than paid subscribers 650

T o t a l 700

(Sgd.) PETER G. GOWING
Editor

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 1st day of April, 1964, at Dumaguete City, the affiant exhibiting his Residence Certificate No. A-1494615, issued at Dumaguete City, on January 3, 1964.

(Sgd.) JOSE V. MONTEBON, JR.
Notary Public
Until December 31, 1965

Doc. No. 75
Page No. 98
Book No. IV
Series of 1964

NOTE: This form is exempt from the payment of documentary stamp tax.